

Gen

The
Clan
Duff

BY

CHRISTINE R. BROWN

and

DONALD V. BROWN Ed.D.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ABBREVIATIONS	iii
ACKNOWLEDGEMENT.....	iv
PREFACE	vi
THE NAME AND FAMILY OF DUFF	xi
COAT OF ARMS	xiii
BIOGRAPHICAL SECTION.....	xv
PEDIGREE CHARTS	53
GENEALOGICAL SECTION	54
MAP OF TYRONE COUNTY, IRELAND.....	55
MAP OF ROANE COUNTY, TENNESSEE	93
HISTORICAL BACKGROUND, ROANE COUNTY, TN.	94
BIBLIOGRAPHY	
INDEX	

ABBREVIATIONS

a. - ae - age
abt. - about
b. - born
bpt. - baptized
Capt. - Captain
cert. - certificate
ch. - child
chr. - children
co. - county
dau. - daughter
d. - died
Dr. - Doctor
dec'd - deceased
Esq. - Esquire
h. - husband
hrs. - hours
inf. - infant
int. - publishment of intentions of marriage
Jr. - junior
Sr. - senior
Lt. - Lieutenant
Maj. - Major
md. - married
mo. - month
rec. - recorded
Rev. - Reverend
Rev. W. - Revolutionary War
s. - son
s.r. - military service record
unmar. - unmarried
w. - wife, week
wid. - widow
y. - year

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

In making grateful recognition to all the people who have made this book possible, the authors do not mean to withhold their sincere thanks from anyone, even in a small way, who has shown an interest in this preparation. No statements have gone into this history without a careful research of many sources. However, there is no claim for immunity from error in statements of facts, spelling of names or dates.

Many long years have gone into the compiling of these records. It is hoped by the writing of this record that it will preserve such of the early family records and history as can still be remembered or can be found from the various records still available.

We have taken great care to prevent errors from happening yet in doing a genealogy it is impossible to avoid ALL of them. Various members of a family have not always agreed upon original facts. Letters, telephone calls and many miles of travel to verify questionable information have gone into this book. To some individuals who could have been helpful, they choose to ignore our request. To these people we offer no apology or regret for any error that they may find.

It is hoped that anyone using this book will help to substantiate with further reference, any additional information or to disprove any connections with DOCUMENTED PROOF.

We have searched all available records such as Civil and Ecclesiastical records including: census schedules, probate and orphan court records, vital records (birth, marriages and death) military, pension and bounty land warrants; land and property records, sexton records and tombstones from many cemeteries, lodge and club affiliations, many family bibles, old newspapers and civil and criminal court records.

The DUFF FAMILY has been a very illustrious and ingenuous family. Their life spotlighted segments of Roane and Loudon County, Tennessee in the exciting historical period and presented personal accounts of the trials, tribulations as well as the joys and satisfaction of early Tennessee pioneers. Some of the traditional stories of this early family will by necessity remain "family traditions" since records to prove or disprove these facts can no longer be found nor verified. The confirming or verifying of these traditional stories does not in any way take away from the fact that these dear people did live, love and suffer and rise from all trials to become a strong and forceful part of the early times of our country.

Perhaps the writing of this record is the only moment of real honor that has come to these who people it, and the listing of their names here becomes a memorial of a human heart that lived and

loved through some period of time, its pulsations once steady, then ceased to beat and mouldered into dust. Each name represents an individual human life that had its joys and its sorrows, its cares and burdens, its affections and hopes, its conflicts and achievements, its opportunities wasted or improved, and its hour of death.

To this we should each be thankful to our Heavenly Father and judge not. If it had not been for them, we would not have been here at this great time.

Christine R. Brown
Donald V. Brown, Ed. D.
409 East Second Avenue
Magnet Point
Lenoir City, Tenn. 37771

PREFACE

A range of mountains forming a lofty rampart, commencing in the county of Aberdeen and extending in a south-west direction across the country, till it terminates beyond Ardmore, in the county of Dum-barton, divides Scotland into two distinct parts. The land south of this line is called the Lowlands, and that to the north, the Highlands. The general surface of the country is mountainous, yet nowhere excelled for various forms of beauty and sublimity.

The inhabitants living within these boundaries were as unique as their bens and glens. From the middle of the thirteenth century they have been distinctly marked from those inhabiting the low countries. By their Lowland neighbors they were imperfectly known, being generally regarded as a horde of savage thieves, and their country as a wilderness. From this judgment the Highlanders made no effort to free themselves, but rather inclined to confirm it. The two races spoke a different language. The language spoken by the Highlanders was one of the oldest and least mongrel types of the great Aryan family of speech.

The Highlanders were tall, robust, well formed and hardy. Early marriages were unknown among them, and it was rare for a female of puny stature and delicate constitution to be honored with a husband. Among them there were few bodily imperfections.

The division of the people into clans, tribes or families, under separate chiefs, constituted the most remarkable circumstance in their political condition. For the most part the monarchs of Scotland had left the people alone, and had but little to do in the working out of their destiny. The ruler of each clan was called a chief who was really the chief man of his family. Each clan was divided into branches who had chieftains over them. The idea never entered into the mind of a Highlander that the chief was anything more than the head of the clan. The tribesman were strongly attached to the person of their chief. He stood in the light of a protector, who must defend them and right their wrongs. They rallied to his support.

The chief resided among his clansmen and his castle was the court where rewards were distributed and distinctions conferred. All disputes were settled by his decision. His nearest kinsmen became sub-chiefs, or chieftains, these counsellors and assistants would act in his behalf in all emergencies. The high sense of honor cultivated by the relationship sustained to the chief was reflected by the most obscure inhabitant.

The Highlanders were a brave and high-spirited people, and living under a turbulent monarchy, and having neighbors not the most peace-able, a warlike character was either developed or else sustained.

Because they were used to poverty they acquired a hardihood which enabled them to sustain severe privations. In their way of life it was taught to consider courage an honorable virtue and cowardice the most disgraceful failing. Loving their native glen, they were ever ready to defend it to the last degree. Their own good name and devotion to the clan emulated and held them to deeds of good.

The Highlanders are well known even today for the high regard they hold for their women. No country in Europe held woman in so great esteem as in the Highlands. An unfaithful, unkind or even careless husband was looked upon as a monster. The parents gave dowers according to their means, which consisted of cattle, provisions, farm equipment etc., to the newly wed. Where the parents were unable to provide, then it was customary for a newly-married couple to collect from their neighbors enough to serve them for the first year of their married life.

Marriage vows were sacredly kept. If it were violated by either male or female, they were made to stand in a barrel of cold water at the church door, after which the delinquent, clad in a wet canvas shirt was made to stand before the congregation, and at the close of service, the minister explained the nature of the offense. A separation of a married couple among the common people was almost unknown.

In their religious convictions they were peaceable, never arming themselves with Scriptural texts in order to carry on offensive things. The principles of Christian religion were warmly accepted by the people and cherished with a strong feeling. The reverence for the Creator was in the heart of each individual. To a certain extent the religion of the Highlander was blended with a belief in ghosts, dreams and visions. These beliefs may have been developed because of the narrow sphere in which he moved. When a reasonable cause could not be assigned for a calamity it was ascribed to the operations of evil spirits.

The Highlanders were a poetical people. Their poets, or bards, were legion, and possessed a marked influence over the imaginations of the people. Many were set to music. The aged minstrel was in attendance on all important occasions, at births, marriage and death. The bards were the historians of the clans and in the absence of books they constituted the library and learning of the tribe.

The piper was an important factor in Highland society. From the earliest period the Highlanders were fond of music and dancing, and the notes of the bagpipe moved them as no other instrument could. The piper performed his duty in peace as well as in war. At harvest homes, Hallowe'en, christenings, weddings, and evenings spent in dancing, he was the hero for the event. Withal the piper was a humorous fellow and he was full of all sorts of stories.

No background of the Highlander would be complete without a description of his garb. His costume was as picturesque as his

native home. It was well adapted to his mode of life. By its lightness and freedom he was enabled to use his limbs and handle his arms with ease and dexterity. Every clan had a plaid of its own, differing in the combination of its colors from all others. Each clan being known by its plaid. The plaid was made of fine wool, with much ingenuity in sorting the colors. In order to give exact patterns the women had before them a piece of wood with every thread of the stripe upon it. Until quite recently it was believed that the plaid, philibeg and bonnet formed the ancient garb. The philibeg or kilt however is comparatively modern. The truis, consisting of breeches and stockings is one piece and made to fit closely to the limbs was an old costume. The belted plaid was a piece of tartan two yards in breadth and four in length. It surrounded the waist in great folds, being firmly bound round the loins with a leathern belt, and in such manner that the lower side fell down to the middle of the knee joint. The upper part was fastened to the left shoulder with a large brooch or pin, leaving the right arm uncovered and at full liberty. In wet weather the plaid was thrown loose, covering both shoulders and body. The sporan, a large purse of goat or badger's skin usually ornamented, was hung before and the bonnet completed the garb. The garters were broad and of rich colors, forming a close texture which was not liable to wrinkle. Shoes and stockings are of comparatively recent times. In lieu of the shoe untanned leather was tied with thongs around the feet.

The Highlanders also bore their part in all of Scotland's wars. As early as 78 A.D. the Highlanders became engaged in defending the country that they loved. The rebellion of 1745 headed by prince Charles Stuart, was the grandest exhibition of chivalry on the part of the Highlanders, that the world has ever seen. They were actuated by an exalted sense of devotion to that family, which for generations they had been taught should reign over them. At first victory crowned their efforts, but all was lost on the disastrous field of CULLODEN, fought 16 April 1746.

It is hardly within the bounds of belief that human beings could perpetrate such atrocities upon the helpless, the feeble and the innocent, without regard to sex or age, as followed in the wake of the victors. Among the crimes enumerated is that some of the chiefs increased their incomes by kidnapping boys or men, whom they sold as slaves to the American planters. In Lecky's HISTORY OF ENGLAND, Vol. II, p. 274, an account is given of the merchants of Aberdeed, "who were noted for a scandalous system of decoying young boys from the country and selling them as slaves to the planters of Virginia".

Under these and other horrible conditions that existed there is little wonder that the more intelligent people who had lost their heritable rights, should turn with longing desires to another county. America offered the most inviting escape. Although there was some emigration to America during the first half of the eighteenth century, it did not fairly set in until about 1760. Between the years 1763 and 1775 over twenty thousand Highlanders left their homes to seek a better life in the new world.

Some of these people escaping went into the country of Ireland. Here they retained some of the characteristic traits of their native land, however they married and interacted with the peoples of Ireland. From the descendants of these people came the Scotch-Irish emigrants to America, who were destined to perform an important part in the establishment of a new country.

On the outbreak of the American Revolution the thirteen colonies numbered among their inhabitants about eight hundred thousand Scotch and Scotch-Irish, a little more than one fourth of the whole population.

Pennsylvania was the gateway and first resting place and the source of Scotch-Irish adventure as they moved south and west. Many of these emigrant people moved south through Maryland, Virginia and the Carolinas, reaching as far south as the Savannah River. Traces of that race are found in Virginia east of the Blue Ridge in the latter part of the seventeenth and eighteenth century.

Not only did these Scotch-Irish contribute to the establishment of independence of this America, but they brought with them implements needful in agriculture, and probably set up the first industrial arts program in the new country. They brought with them a knowledge of the culture of flax and the small wheels and the loom for spinning and weaving the fibre. Nothing so excited the Puritan Boston, in 1718 as "the small wheels worked by woman and propelled by the foot, for turning the straight flax fibre into thread". Societies and schools were formed to teach the art of making linen thread.

By nature, the Highlander was opposed to emigration. All of his past training led him to the permanency of his home and his close relatives. Neither was he covetous of the lands of other nations. When he left his native glen to start a new life in another country, he did this not by his choice. Circumstances arising from political events in which he had no control lead to the change of habitation. The abolishment of the clan system, the introduction of sheep-farming by the lowlanders as they invaded their land and the breaking up of old habits and customs formed a matter of necessity to survive rather than a spirit of adventure that drove the masses of Highlanders to America.

Let us not for one moment entertain the idea that the new America, fulfilled the expectations of these Highlanders. Even though they had left misery and oppression behind them they were still destined to encounter more hardships and disappointments. When we today read of the plantation or farm that these ancestors settled, let us not forget that it took time, patience, industry, perseverance and ingenuity to convert the wilderness to a place to live. Years of hard work were rendered before a comfortable home was obtained for his family.

The beautiful mountains and low valleys of Virginia, Pennsylvania, the Carolinas and Georgia were great reminders of the native homeland of these our ancestors. The valley of Virginia was similiar in a great many areas to the parts of Ireland and Scotland that these pioneers came from. Soils and terrain of land, and climate were very similiar. Each had mountains that ended in a beautiful rolling valley. The soil was stony and rich in texture and much more suited to grazing than tilling. Thick tall forests beautiful clear brooks and streams were prevalent. With such a similiarity, there is little wonder that the immigrants adapted well to this country.

Upon the sailing of one vessel from Ireland the reasons for migration were given as: " To avoid oppression and cruel bondage; to shun persecution and designed ruin; to withdraw from the communion of idolators; to have opportunity to worship God according to the dictates of conscience and the rules of His Word."

Here, not only did they engage in the military of the great Revolutionary War, but they also engaged in the cultivation of crops, cut and sawed timber, built permanent homes and began to raise their families. The descendants of these staunch and hearty emigrants of Scotch and Scot-Irish blood have distinguished themselves in every known professional field with honor. Their toils, sacrifices, and sufferings have not gone in vain.

The same power, valor and uncompromising spirit that they exhibited when they fought without pay and without the hope of reward at the Battle of Kings Mountain, the 7 October 1780, is instilled in their descendants today as they endeavor to conquer new and everlasting heights.

THE NAME AND FAMILY OF DUFF

The name of DUFF is believed to have been derived, in most cases, from the ancient Scottish name of MACDUFF, meaning "son of Duff". In some cases, however, it may have been directly taken from the ancient baptismal name of DOUFF or DUFF and adopted as a surname by the sons of one so called. It is found in ancient British and early American records in the various spellings of Douf, Douff, Dowfe, Dowf, Doufe, Douffe, Dowffee, Dowff, Duffe, Duf, MacDuff, Duff and Duffy. The form Duff is that most generally used in America today.

According to certain accounts, the family traces its descent from Fyfe MacDuff, of Scotland, who was a man of vast wealth and power in the early ninth century. He aided King Kenneth, the Second, of Scotland in his wars with the Picts about the year 834 A.D. In return for his services at that time this Fyfe MacDuff was granted a large tract of land which was then called Fife. He and his descendants were known as the Thanes or Barons of Fife. It was MacDuff, the eighth Thane of Fife, who killed Mac Beth and restored Malcolm Canmore to the throne of Scotland, whereupon the King created him Earl of Fife, and granted him and his descendants many unusual privileges, among which were those of placing the Kings of Scotland in the Chair of State at the time of coronation, leading the royal army in battle, and exemption of his kindred within the ninth degree of any guilt should they be found guilty of manslaughter.

The above mentioned MacDuff, the Eighth Thane and first Earl of Fife, was the father of Duffagan. Duffagan married and became the father of one Constantine.. Constantine married and had a son, Gillmichel who had two sons, Duncan and Hugo. Hugo is not mentioned again and it is supposed that he died early. Duncan married and had a son whom he named Duncan that married Ada, the daughter of King Malcolm, the Fourth, and became the father of Malcolm, Duncan and David. Malcolm died without issue.

Duncan, the second son of Duncan and Ada, married Alicia, the daughter of Walter Corbet and had Malcolm, who succeeded his uncle as Earl of Fife. He married Helen, the daughter of the Prince of Wales, of Colban and had several children.

David, the third and youngest son of Duncan and Ada married and had a son, John, who married Ada, the heiress of the Earldom of Athole. John and Ada had a son, David who died in 1326, leaving two sons, David and John. Of these two sons, John assumed the surname of Duff and died in 1404, leaving a son, David, who married Mary/Agnes Chalmers and had a son, John. John married and had a son named John. The last named John became the father of Andrew, who married Helen Hay and had John and George. John married Elizabeth Abercromby and had two sons, George and John. John, the youngest son of John and Elizabeth Abercromby married (1) an Abercromby, Christian name not known, and had one son, named John. He married (2) Margaret Gordon and had: Patrick, John, George, James, Andres, Nicholas, Adam and several other children.

John, the second son of Margaret Gordon and John Duff married

Agnes Gordon and had a son named, John, who married in 1618 Isabel Allan and had: Andrew, Janet and James.

George, the son of Margaret Gordon and John, married Margaret Meldrum. They had a son named John, who was later known as John of Aberdeen, Scotland, who married Margaret Johnstone and had a son, John.

Adam Duff, the son of Margaret Gordon and John Duff, married and had Alexander, William, George, James, Adam, Thomas, Andrew, John and Peter and several daughters. Of the last mentioned sons, Alexander, became the father of: Alexander, William and Patrick. John had at least one son, John, who was born in 1652 and left at least one son, named James; William was the father of Alexander and James, both of whom left issue; and George was the father of Adam and Robert, both of whom left issue. It is probable that the other children of the first mentioned Adam left families, however, their records are not complete.

Possibly the first of the name in America was Sir William Duff, a member of the Scottish family of MacDuff, who emigrated to America in the year about 1732. He settled in Virginia and is listed in the tax list of Virginia 1790. However, nothing is definitely known concerning his family or descendants. He seemed to be a very wealthy man from the land and slaves that he owned.

Roger Duff, of whom little is known, could have descended from the above mentioned, Sir William Duff. He settled in Rockbridge County, Va. about the middle of the eighteenth century and died there in 1789. He left issue by his wife, Mary, of several children: Jean, b. 1786, Susanna, married Joseph Caldwell in 1797 and Isiah. It is also believed that possibly Roger and Mary Duff were his children also.

There was also a John Duff who may have been a son of Sir William who settled in Virginia in the later part of the eighteenth century. He was the father of a William Duff of Harrison County, Va., who married Elizabeth Hoover and had ten children: Alexander, Margaret, Jane, (ten children are mentioned however,) only the three are given.

Abraham Duff, who was born in South Carolina in 1777, moved to Kentucky at an early age. He later moved to Illinois. He married Virlinda Combs and had: Elizabeth, George, Lucinda, Matilda, Combs, Comely, Effy, Melissa, Greenberry, Mary Ann, and Martha. Most of this family settled in Sangamon County, Ill. The authors have some information on this family, should anyone be interested.

The line of descent of this Duff family comes through one Samuel Duff who fled from Scotland with his parents, Samuel Henry and Elizabeth and at least three brothers, Robert, James and William. They left Scotland during the Rebellion and fled to Northern Ireland about 1745. However, they did not tarry long in Tyrone County, Ireland. It is believed that they were long enough in Ireland to marry and

bring with them to the new country a wife. All three sons arrive in America with a wife which would indicate that they were all of marriage age.

Samuel Henry Duff was born in Scotland in abt 1727. He died about 1780 on passage to America and was buried at sea. His wife's name was Elizabeth (either Stewart or Morrison). Records are not quite clear. The Stewarts, Morrisons and Duffs came from Ireland about the same time. Elizabeth is buried at the old Duff cemetery, Stickleyville, Va.

The known children are: Robert Duff, James Duff (lived at the old Duff at Stickleyville and never married and is buried there. William and Samuel settled in Washington Co., Va.

The history of the Duffs in America is that of a sturdy energetic, thrifty and conscientious people, possessing considerable intellectual ability and in many cases marked literary talent. Duff families have been located in early Massachusetts, Pa., Conn. and several other state records by the authors during their twenty years of researching this family, the relationship which cannot be connected to the Samuel Duff line of Washington County, Va.

Among the Duffs who fought in the War of the Revolution, many of whom were, undoubtedly, themselves emigrants from the British Isles, were Lieutenant Daniel, of South Carolina, Samuel Duff, of Washington Co., Va. Surgeon Edward Duff of Virginia; Lieutenant Henry Duff of Delaware, Ensign Richard Duff of Connecticut; Major Thomas of Delaware; and numerous others from the various New England and southern States.

John, Malcolm, George, James, Andrew, Samuel, Thomas, Alexander, Patrick, Roger, Robert and William are some of the Christian names that are most favored by the family for its male progeny.

One of the most ancient and probably the best known of the several coats of arms of the Scottish Family of Duff or MacDuff, from which the Duffs of America are descended, is that described as follows:

- Arms. "Vert, a fess dancette ermine between a buck's head cobossed in chief and two escallops in base or."
- Crest: "A buck's head proper."
- Motto: "VIRTUTE ET SPERA", meaning "By virtue and deeds."

Coat of Arms



Duff

AVERY JACKSON DUFF

Waitsell Avery Jackson Duff was born 2 Mar 1855, the sixth child of Carlisle Vaught and Letitia (Luttrell) Duff at Oral, Roane Co. Tn. (Loudon County was formed from Roane Co., in 1870) Sometime later he dropped the name of Waitsell.

He grew up in that community along with his brothers and sisters and helped with the farm chores learning a great love for the farm and its way of life. When Avery Jackson was ten years old, his father died leaving he and four sisters and three brothers. His mother, Letitia, was in the very early stages of pregnancy with Frank.

Letitia was a kind, gentle mother and raised each of her children to become fine God fearing people. Avery Jackson had professed faith in Jesus Christ and was baptized into the Cardwell Methodist Church at Oral.

Into the community of Oral, a family by the name of Tutterrow had come from North Carolina. Avery Jackson began to court one of these pretty girls and at the age of 24, on 4 September 1879, he married Mary Isabelle Tutterrow, the daughter of Wiley P. and Katherine (Ruggles) Tutterrow.

The Tutterrow's moved to Greenfield, Green County, Ill and between 1880 and 1881, Avery and Mary and their first child, Annie, moved in a covered wagon also, taking their household furnishings with them. Some years later (1968) the authors were given the opportunity to have the pie safe and wash stand that they had left in Ill., returning it to Tennessee in as many hours (eight) as it had taken days for them to make the trip.

Avery began to farm on the land of his father-in-law. Here three other children were born to them - Wiley Franklin, Malinda Nancy and Edward Jackson. (See genealogical section). Just when they returned to Hines Valley and Tennessee is not known. However, it was before 1888 as their daughter, Katie, was born that year in Oral.

Letitia had given to each of her children an equal portion of the farm that their father had left. Avery built a house and erected a barn on his portion and here he raised meat and vegetables for his family. In 1960 two young men purchased this house and did extensive remodeling on both the house and barn. They also reclaimed the rose garden and old herb garden that Mary Isabelle had planted. The lovely boxwoods that Mary planted in the yard are still growing there today. (1978)

The house was a two story house, not very large. Two bedrooms were upstairs through a narrow stairwell. One side was for the boys and one side for the girls to sleep. The lumber to build the house came from the trees that were cut on the farm. Mr. Stevens and Mr. Turner sold the house in 1972.

In about 1896, the children of Carlisle Vaught decided to clear

Each child was deeded his or her share of 71 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres. (James W., Book 30, p. 525; Margaret Ellen Shinpaugh, Vol. 22, p. 544; John W. Mathew Hamilton, Vol. 22, p. 547; Susan Alice Smith, Vol. 22, p. 546; Frank V. Vol 18, p. 448, Loudon County Registry of Deeds).

James W. had in 20 September 1886 paid \$300 to Margaret Ellen and Henry Shinpaugh, then living in Ill. for their share. He then began to acquire the other shares from his brothers and sisters paying each of them \$300 for their interest. In the end he had acquired 370 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres. He and his brother, John W., later divided the acreage equally between themselves.

Avery sold the farm to his brother James W., (Book B. p. 276) No. 19, p. 203 and 204, Loudon County Registry of Deeds) and moved into Lenoir City to live. in Nov 1903. He continued to farm the land for a few years and would drive out to the farm and take care of the crops with his horse and buggy. Carrie, the youngest child, remembers going to the farm with her father and bringing home a wagon load of pumpkins and sweet potatoes. The wagon was so full she rode on the tongue of the wagon home.

Avery Jackson's oldest daughter, Annie, had married James Thomas Keener (see genealogical section). Tom and Annie had bought lots 5 and 6 in Block 18, Section 3 lying on the West side of "C" Street in Lenoir City (Deed dated 29 Sept 1902) and had started to build a home. They sold this house and lots to Avery Jackson and he finished the house and moved into it. Here again the house was two stories, with two rooms up stairs, one for the boys and one for the girls.

Copy of Deed: Deed from Lenoir City Company to Mrs. Avery J. Duff

This Intenture, made this 13 day of August A. D. 1912 between the Lenoir City Company, a Tennessee corporation, with its principal office in Loudon County and in said state party of the first part and Mrs. Avery J. Duff, widow of Avery J. Duff deceased, Lenoir City, Tennessee, party of the second part. Witnesseth: That the said Lenoir City Company in compliance with an agreement of sale, dated March 15 1905 to Avery J. Duff which is hereby surrendered to said company and in consideration of the payment to said company nowand heretofore, of the principal sum of Two hundred and no.100 dollars (\$200.) with interest as specified in said agreement of sale, has bargained and sold and does hereby grant,unto the said party of the second part two (2) certain lots of land in the municipal corporation of Lenoir City, in Loudon County, Tenn. being lots number three and four (3-4) in Block 18 eighteen section three (3) as shown by the published map of the former unincorporated town of Lenoir City, on file in the office of said company to which specific reference is made.....

Deed from Lenoir City Company to A. J. Duff

This Indenture made this 9 day of November A. D. 1903 between



HOUSE FINISHED BY AVERY JACKSON DUFF AT 504 C STREET
LENOIR CITY, TENNESSEE. Left to Right: Martha Jane
Tutterrow LYLE, Mary Isabelle Tutterrow DUFF, sisters
Belle and Carrie Duff. (abt 1911-12)



DUFF HOUSE AS IT LOOKS TODAY (1978)
Left to Right: Jewel Duff and Mary
Kate Duff, 1st cousins. (1941)

Avery Jackson developed a leakage of the heart and for the last year he lived he required rest and medication. He passed away 11 Sept 1909. His funeral was the first funeral held in the new church. The sadness of her fathers death was expressed in a letter to a cousin Bell Vancil in Ill. by Amy Bell.

He got everything he wanted. He died the eleventh day of September and was buried the twelvth at Oral. We are awfully lonesome. We can hardly stay at home without him but of course we have it to do. It seems as tho we are left in a bad fix but not half like lots of women and children are left for we are all large enough to take care of ourselves and we have our house and lot paid for and still got our little farm in the country. We have sold nine calves for beef and got \$187.50 for them. Our horses and wagon are for sale. I guess we can get \$450.00 for them or more.....

Several of the older girls went to work in the hosiery mill and continued to live at home. Annie and Joe were married. Joe was living in Maryville in 1917 and Grandmother Duff had gone over to stay with her until one of her children was born. Aunt Bell tells the story " that it came off very cold and the Tennessee River froze over. Margaret and Bell decided that something had to be done to keep the pigs from freezing, so they took quilts and put all around the pig pen that night. The next morning when they went to see how the pigs had survived the killing freeze, they discovered the pigs had torn the quilts all to pieces and eaten most of them." She goes on to tell - "Everybody laughed at us for doing that".

Mary Isabelle would go and live for short periods of time with her married children. After she became ill she wanted to be at her daughter's Joenetta Hickman on "C" Street, a block away from her own home. She died there on the 24 May 1925 from cancer of the stomach. Both she and Avery Jackson are buried at the Oral Cemetery along with daughter, Katie, that died from scarlet fever at the age of seven.

Carrie and Troy Hair bought the other children's share of the house on C. Street and with a few changes, Carrie still owns the house (1978)

At the death of Carrie Hair on 4 July 1983, this property was willed to Cheri (Moats) Brown, and adopted granddaughter and remains in her possession (1997).

Allena Duff (James)

was born in Dallas, TX., the daughter of James Hamilton and Susie (Keough) Duff, the 30 August 1906. She was well known in the field of women's journalism and was a pioneer in the field of public relations.

She began her career with the Dallas Dispatch in 1922 as Assistant Society Editor. In November of 1925 she was named Society Editor of the Dallas Time Herald, a position she held until 1937.

In 1929 she married Louis Griffiths James, president of the Lone Star Gas Company of Dallas. They had one son, Louis Griffiths James Jr., b 12 April 1938.

She was a member of the St. Michael and All Angel's Episcopal Church in Dallas, TX. Allena died 27 June 1969 in Dallas at her home located then on 6715 Stichter St., and was buried at Restland Memorial Park Cemetery.

BENJAMIN JAMES DUFF, was b. 3 Dec 1904 in Lenoir City, Tn., the son of Robert Cole and Lucy (Smith) Duff. He md 29 Apr 1932, Margaret Davis, the daughter of George and Kate (Queener) Davis.

He was educated in the school system of Lenoir City and Loudon Co. Schools and became a teacher. He taught in the Lenoir City and Knox County school systems in 1924-1945. He served as Principal of the Walnut Street (East Side) School and as a teacher in the Junior High School in Lenoir City. In the Knox Co. School System, he was Principal of both the Farragut Elementary School and Bearden High School

He was active in working with the youth programs of the Y M C A as Program Director in Corpus Christi, Texas in 1945-1947; Supervisor of the Youth Programs in the State of Indiana 1947-54; Program Director for 8 southern states 1954-64; Executive Director for the Y.M.C.A of the Greater Lexington, Ky area from 1964- 70. He is listed in " Who's Who in the Mid West, 1951 Edition.

On 30 June 1970 he retired and returned to Maryville, Tn. where he now lives. (1978)

Benjamin James died 10 Mar 1990 in Maryville, TN.

Beulah Avis Duff

was born 12 January 1886 in Loudon, Tennessee where she spent her early childhood years.

Beulah was remembered by many for her beautiful millinery creations for the ladies of Lenoir City. She had a millinery shop on Broadway and later sold her shop to work for Miller Rhodes Hat Company of Atlanta, Georgia. She was sent by the company to a department store in Roanoke, Alabama in 1920 for their spring hat show. It was here she met and married Thomas Cleveland Ussery, on 14 June 1920. They were married in Lenoir City by the Reverend Henry M. Hawk at the Northern Methodist Episcopal Church.

Roanoke, Alabama was her home for more than thirty years. After the death of her husband, she returned to Lenoir City in 1952 to make her home with her niece, Mildred Richey. She died 16 August 1971 in Lenoir City.

Addie LaNora Duff (Richey)

Addie LeNora Duff was born 27 May 1881, the fifth child of John Jackson and Eliza Jane (Cole) Duff. Her early childhood years were spent in Loudon where she attended public school. The family moved to the Lenoir City area in the early part of the 1890's.

Nora completed her early education and attended Loudon College, Grant University in Athens, Tennessee and the University of Tennessee. She taught school for nine years. One year in Loudon County at Halls Bend and the other years in the Lenoir City schools. She was affectionately called "Miss Nora", by her students. She resigned her teaching position to work with her father in the postoffice as Assistant Postmistress.

LeNora was married to Warner Frank Richey, the son of Johnson Thomas and Susan Vasti (Farr) 17 Oct 1911 by the Reverend McKinzie. Warner had been transferred to the Lenoir City Car Works as Superintendent of the box car division from the Southern Railway plant in Anniston, Alabama. He was born in Talladiga, Alabama, 22 January 1876 and spent his early life in Anniston. He died at Lenoir City, Tennessee 2 April 1932. To LaNora and Warner one daughter was born, Mildred Duff Richey, born 1 January 1917.

After the death of Warner, Nora returned to teaching. She taught in Loudon Elementary School and Nichols School Lenoir City until 1939. She was always interested in politics and community affairs. She served on the election committee for a number of years and was Loudon County Campaign manager for Herbert Hoover.

She was a member of the Clionion Club and on the board of the first Public Library. She was a charter member of the Cumberland Presbyterian church where she and her husband served in many church offices. Nora died at her home 2 October 1949 from a heart seizure.

COLUMBUS VAUGHT DUFF, JR.

Nestled on a gently rolling hill in the beautiful Hines Valley community on a farm that has been in the Duff family for 131 years (1978), Columbus Vaught Duff, Jr. was born 30 May 1906, the son of Columbus Vaught and Ellen (Nunn)Duff.

His first year of school was in the old Fairview School, the last year that classes were held in the old one room school. He attended his second year of school in the new Eaton Crossroads school which was the first year for the new school. After finishing the fifth grade there, he came home, announced to his parents he wanted to be a farmer and he was not going back to school. His parents, naturally, were very upset with his decision. His mother cried and begged him to go back to school so that "he wouldn't grow up to be ignorant". But Lummie, as he has been known all his life, had a great love for the farm and the farm animals. He knew the hard work involved, but he was a "natural born farmer". And he grew up to be a very well self-educated and successful farmer.

He helped his father on the 270 acre farm where they grew crops of wheat, oats, barley, hay and tobacco. He raised hogs, sheep and cattle. Today he is still raising some crops and haying and deals now only with the raising of cattle.

In the fall of 1926, he was invited to attend a party given by Clyde's Uncle, where it was "arranged" that he would meet his wife, Clyde. It was love at first sight for both of them and in 1927, they became engaged to be married. However, the sudden death of Clyde's brother and the need for her to remain at home and help the family, delayed the wedding until 29 June 1929. Clyde Mayme was the daughter of John Oliver and Lucinda (Malone) Justice and was born 26 Nov 1904.

Clyde was a "city girl" and was working in the office of the Charles H. Bacon Hosiery Mill in Lenoir City. This business of "courtin" Clyde so far away, made Lummie move into Lenoir City where he obtained work at the Rexall Drug Store for the two years they waited to be married.

One day, Sam Carroll, Treasurer of the Peoples Bank of Lenoir City, came into the drug store and told Lummie about the auction of the Mary Abbott farm on Highway #70. Through an unusual chain of events, Lummie became the owner of this farm. The auction was held but the highest bidder turned out to be a well known "bootlegger". Mary Abbott would not let him have the farm. Lummie took Clyde out to look the farm over. While they were inspecting the 70 acre farm, Clyde "just plain played out" and Lummie carried her around the farm. Lummie remarked 49 years later, "I had a lot of nerve, expecting this little 89 pound "city girl" to become a farmers wife".

After a lovely wedding, they started house keeping on this lovely old farm, purchased in October on Columbus Day. For a honeymoon, they went to Cincinnati "where they spent all the money they had saved".

Clyde continued to work until their oldest child, Rose Lynn was born, 10 July 1932.

The depression came and times were very hard trying to make payments on the farm. Many farmers lost their farms and life savings but Lummie and Clyde had a very kind and understanding land lord. Lummie was able to pay little more than the interest on the place for awhile. Through hard work and sacrifice on the part of the family members, they were able to finally pay the place off. They lived there nineteen years.

In the meanwhile, Lummie's mother had died and his father wanted him to come back home and help on the "old home place". So in October, again on Columbus Day, in 1947, they moved back to live on the old home place on Hines Valley Road. His father and his sisters, Nell and Daisy made their home there until they died. (See genealogical section).

He owns 200 acres on this farm and continues to be very happy being "just a farmer". And a good one he is. The T.V.A. and the University of Tennessee have used his farm as a Demonstrator Farmer for ten years. This became a family affair where each member was involved in keeping records, and growth charts as the project was underway. He has been used as a farmer consultant on many occasions.

Lummie is a charter member of the Ruritan Club, serving as President; a charter member of the Farm Bureau, and founder of the Loudon County Livestock Association, where he has served in many official capacities. He has a perfect attendance of five years in these organizations and is President of the Farmers Aid Association of Loudon County, Tn.

As a young man he accepted the Christian way of life. He was baptized in 1918 and joined the Cardwell Methodist Church at Oral, where he has served in every calling from Janitor, Lay Leader, Teacher, Delegate to Annual Conference, missing only 3 years since 1932. He was the first elected Treasurer of the church, a position he held for 37 years.

In politics, Lummie was a Republican. He was active in the elections held at Eaton Cross Roads acting as Clerk, Judge and Officer in every election since 1932, with the exception of four elections.

In offering encouragement and counsel to his descendents, Lummie

"In our fast changing world and the projections for a computerized age, I would think it would be important to try to find a place of solitude or quietness where you could spend a lot of time in prayer and Bible study. From Matthew 6:6 ' But when you pray, go to your room, close the door and pray to your Father, who is unseen. And your Father, who sees what you do in private, will reward you'.

the office he offered to pay the good doctor. Dr. Courtney laughingly told him, "This visit will let me help pay for all those dopes you left at my house when I was a child".

In 1916 Ed had bought one of the first T. Model Fords in Lenoir City and it was on this car that Verla and Lynn learned to drive at the tender age of 14.

During the lay off Ed also sold Raleigh Products. He built a small store in the basement and stocked the shelves and from here he dispensed his flavorings, spices and liniments, etc. His Daughter commented later that, "It took us years to use up all of Papa's left over Raliegh Products".

The loss of their son, Lynn, in 1937 from a heart disease saddened their hearts.

In about 1940 Ed moved to the Evans farm at Dixie Lee Highway and Ford Road and tried his hand at farming again. However, in 1942 he was recalled to the Car Shops and with a group from Lenoir City, was transferred to the Haynes Shop of Southern Railway - 6 miles from Spartanburg, S. C. His job consisted of pulling all the old insulation from the Pullman cars and installing new. He contacted emphysema from breathing this insulating material so long. They lived in Spartanburg until he retired in 1954 and he returned to Lenoir City to live.

He built a small house on the back of his lot on C. Street and he and Flora moved into the "little house". Flora became ill from cancer and died in 11 December 1956.

After Verla and Jerry Evans were married they lived with Ed and Flora in the large house.

Ed liked to sit on the old so-called "spit and whittle" corner at Broadway and B Street and trade yarns and stories with his friends after he retired.

He became ill and it was necessary because of the medical attention that he needed daily for him to live in a nursing care unit. Sweetwater Valley Nursing Home was his choice and he lived there about a year before he died 4 Oct 1972. Both he and Flora are buried in Lenoir City Cemetery.

He was a member of the Railway Carmen Union, an organization that he was very proud of and a member of the Central Methodist Church. In politics he was a staunch and ardent defender of the Republican Party. (See genealogical Section for this family).



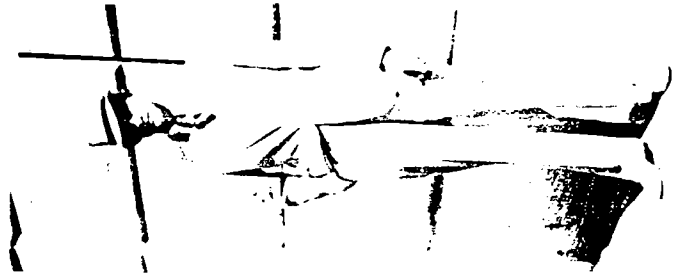
FLORA LANE DUFF



EDWARD JACKSON DUFF



JERRY EVANS AND ED



LYNN DUFF



VERLA AND JERRY EVANS



BERNICE AND JIMMY GRUBB



HAROLD BOYD DUFF

In the house of his grandparents (Columbus Vaught Duff) located on the Duff farm in Hines Valley, Harold Boyd Duff was born 28 Nov. 1934, the son of Boyd Clifford and Margaret Ruth (Godard) Duff. Harold was another of those countless numbers of babies delivered by the beloved Dr. William Dexter Padgett.

His early education was riding a school bus to Kingston, where in 1953 he received his high school diploma. After graduation he attended Tennessee Wesleyan College at Athens, Tn. earning his A. A. in 1955. For the next few years

he was studying at Middle Tennessee State College at Murfreesboro, Tn. where in 1960, he was awarded a B. S. degree.

While at home from school, he met a lovely girl through mutual friends the Ted Beaches, Delores Gayle Littleton. Delores had completed modeling school and was working as a fashion model for Millers in Knoxville. After a courtship Harold and Delores were married 23 June 1962 in the First Baptist Church of Lenoir City. Delores Gayle was born 27 July 1938 in Lenoir City, the daughter of Clarence H. and Helen Elizabeth (Wyatt) Littleton. Harold had been teaching at Nichols School in Lenoir City since his graduation in 1960 and had been elected President of the Teachers Association. For their honeymoon they toured the west, ending up in Denver, Colo. where he had been delegated to represent this organization at the National Convention.

They started housekeeping in a rented house on Kingston Pike. A year later they bought their first home on Dashwood Lane in Lenoir City.

Harold continued after his marriage to up date his education and in 1965 he received his M. A. from Middle Tenn. State University, and in 1973 he earned his Ed. S from the University of Tennessee at Knoxville.

He served in the U. S. Army from 1957- 1959; six months at Fort Ord, Calif; 18 mos. at Scofield Barracks in Hawaii as a specialist in rank.

Some people are devoted to teaching and to quality education. Harold begun teaching at Nichols School in 1960. In 1963 he was ask to serve as Principal of that school. Later in 1968, he was appointed as Supervisor of the Lenoir City School System and in 1975 he was appointed as Superintendant of the same school system.

He has served as Past President of the Lenoir City Association of Education; East Tennessee Education Association; Past Delegate of the Tennessee Education Association; Life member of the National Education Association; member of the Tennessee Association of School Administrators; Tennessee Organization of School Superintendant; American Association of School Administrators; Past president of the Lenoir City Lions Club and Phi Sigma Nu College Fraternity. He and his family are very active members of the Cardwell United Methodist Church in Oral serving in many past and present offices.

The Lenoir City Jaycees awarded him the Outstanding Young Teacher Award in 1969. He is listed in Personalities of the South, 1973.

In his profession, Harold continues to spend countless hours in trying to fulfill a philosophy of education that he so strongly believes in.

" A belief that each child should attain an education to whatever capacity each individual possesses. A further belief that education should meet the needs of all students; present and future, simple and complex.

"A belief that schools should not only be concerned with the minds of children so that they learn the necessary skills to fit them for living but also nurture the spirit of children. Childhood should be a happy time and schools should be happy places. Children should be allowed to work and learn at a place which is right for each individual. A child should live in a school, not merely attend a school. The classroom is not just a gathering of students and teachers in a room to do lessons, but it is a workshop including students, teachers, resource people and parents embracing the whole outdoors and community.

"Administrators primary responsibility should be the stimulation of all persons concerned to want to improve facilities, instruction methods and administrative processes. They should establish working relationships toward bringing the community and school together. "

John Jackson Duff (J. J.)

was born 5 February 1842 in Roane County, now Loudon County, TN, the son of Mathew Hamilton and Susan (West) Duff. He was the grandson of John Bransford West and Susanah Jackson who had moved from Jefferson County, Tennessee in 1807 and bought 150 acres of land in Grassy Valley near Muddy Creek, Roane County, Tennessee.

John Jackson grew up on the family farm. At the age of 20 he enlisted in the Union Army during the Civil War on 26 February 1862, at Barbourville, Kentucky. He served as a private and wagon master in Company D, Fifth Regiment of Tennessee, Volunteers Infantry. He was discharged on 30 March 1865.

After the war John returned to his father's home and became a farmer. Later he was associated with his Uncle William West, a "trader" and merchant in Loudon. He traveled for William by horse and wagon. While traveling on a trip selling lightning rods in Cumberland County, Kentucky, near, Burksville, Kentucky, he met Eliza Jane Cole, the daughter of Russel G. and Emeline (Hinkle) Cole. Eliza Jane was born 31 Mar 1846; d. 22 Aug 1935. Her father was born 15 Sept 1819; d. 6 Nov 1897. John Jackson and Eliza Jane were married a year later at her home on 10 October 1867 by the Rev. Hiram Parrish.

Russel G. Cole married 26 May 1841 Emeline Hinkle who was born 6 Feb. 1822; d. 14 June 1890. He was a prominent farmer owning a large acreage on the Cumberland River. Russel Cole served as Cumberland County Judge for a number of years and was affectionately known as "Judge Cole". He was active politically in Cumberland County and Burksville, Kentucky politics.

Eliza Jane and John traveled to Tennessee by wagon across the Cumberland Mountains a distance of 120 miles. This journey took approximately a week, spending the nights in homes along the way. The young couple arrived at the home of his parents on the old Stage Road where John and Eliza Jane established their first home, near Eatons Cross Roads. They remained in this area until 1873 when they moved for a period of three years to Cumberland County, Kentucky to help her father, who was in ill health, maintain his farm. Again in 1876 they returned to Loudon County and lived in Loudon, Tennessee until they moved to Lenoir City in the latter eighteen hundreds.

When so many people from this area were migrating to the West. John Jackson went to Texas to seek his fortune. He came home excited about the area and immediately packed their personal belongings to move his family to Texas. He took a wagon load, including the grandfather clock, wrapped securely for traveling in a featherbed. However, before his wife and children could follow him, he returned home, not so excited. When asked why he had come home, he remarked, "If he had to choose between Hell and Texas, he would choose Hell." He had encountered one of the heavy dust storms of the Texas plains!

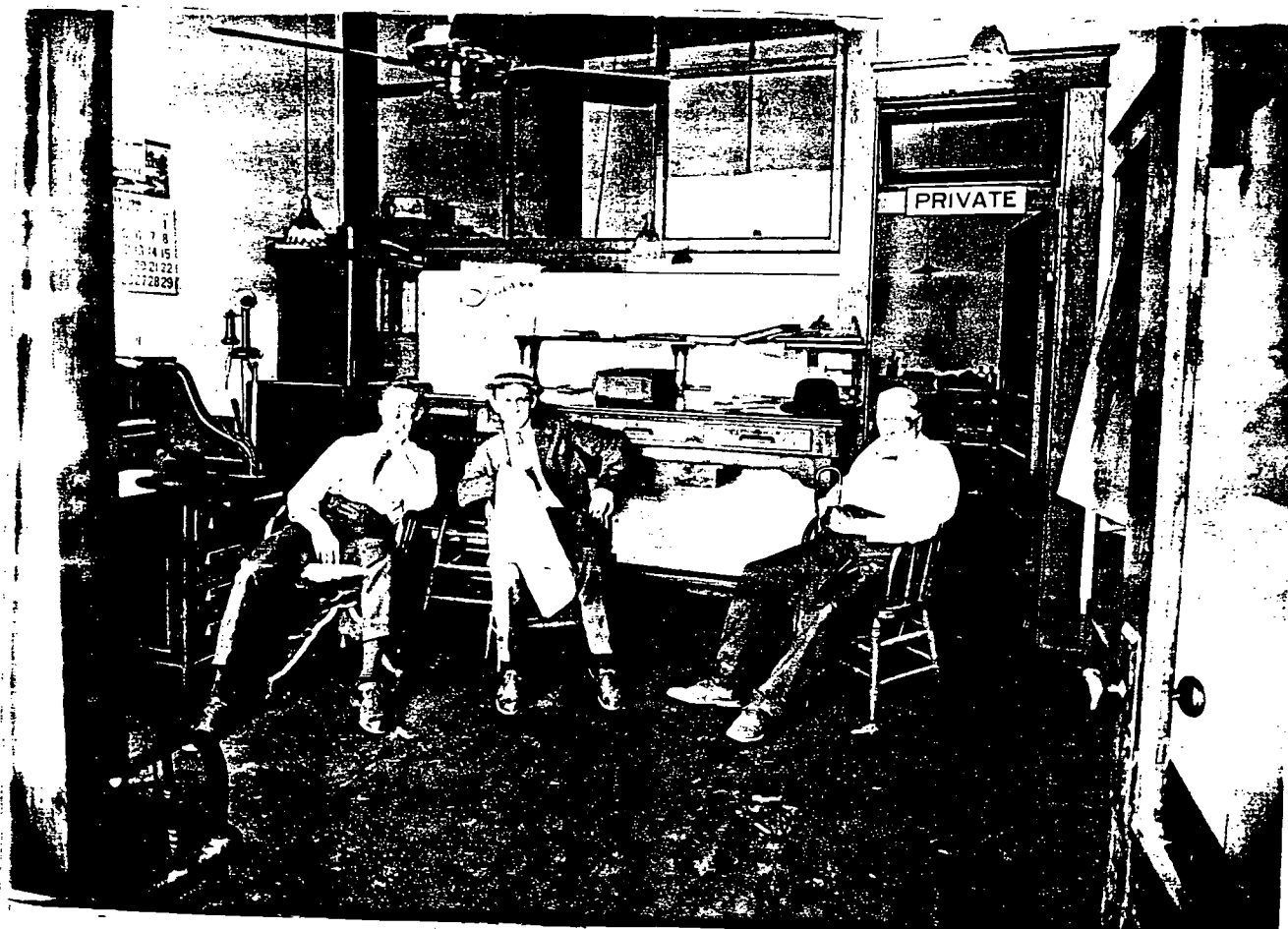
John Jackson was a widely known Republican leader of Loudon County. He served two terms as postmaster. He was the first postmaster of Lenoir Station and later served as postmaster from 1908-1916. It was during this term that he insisted the name of the town be changed from Lenoir Station to Lenoir City. He served one term as County Trustee.

John Jackson with his two sons, Robert and James surveyed and laid out the Town of Lenoir City.

He was raised to Master Mason of the Lenoir Masonic Lodge.

In 1902 he moved into his home located at 302 Kingston Street. He was concerned about the quality of his house and his grand daughter, Mildred Richey, tells how he cut special trees and stayed at the saw mill while they were cut into lumber. He would take out boards that had flaws, such as hard pine knots and splits. He lived here until his death 22 March 1921.

John and Eliza were charter members of the old Northern Methodist Church.



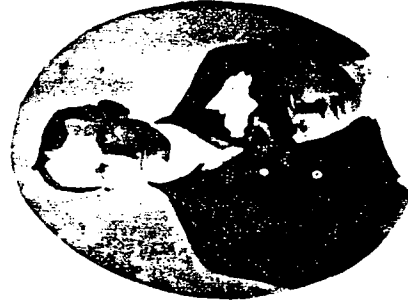
JOHN JACKSON DUFF on right. Picture was taken when he was Post Master for Lenoir City, Tn. Other men are not identified.



ROBERT COLE DUFF



Back Row: Beulah, Iela
Front row: Mother, Eliza Jane Cole,
Emmeline, Lenoira



James Hamilton Duff
and wife



FRANK H. DUFF



Beulah Avis Ussery and husband Thomas

Frank Harrison Duff

was the youngest child of John Jackson and Eliza Jane (Cole) Duff. He was born in Lenoir City, Tenn. on 22 February 1890.

Frank was educated in the local schools and removed to Dallas, TX. in about 1911, where he worked for one of the railroads until World War I. He enlisted in the Army and was a Master Sergeant, serving in the American Expeditionary Force in France. After the service, he returned to Dallas where he married Mary Cyrene Allen of Dallas on 6 November 1919.

He became a partner in the Floyd West & Co. Insurance Agency and remained in that capacity until it was bought by Crum and Forester in 1961, when he retired at the age of 71. He had other business interests and at the time of his retirement in 1961, he became branch manager of Republic Savings and Loan Association, of which he was stockholder and member of the Board of Directors. He remained in this capacity until his death on 10 August 1973 at the age of 83.

Frank was past president of the Lakewood Country Club and a member of the Salesmanship Club of Dallas. He was a 32nd Degree Mason with the Oak Cliff Masonic Lodge and received a 50 year plaque. He was also a member of the Hella Shrine and the Highland Park Methodist Church.

His wife, Mary Cyrene preceded him in death and they are both buried at the Restland Memorial Abbey. To Frank and Mary was born one daughter, Marion Frances, born 23 November 1924 in Dallas.

George Hamilton Duff

was born 10 November 1878, the second child of William Carson and Sarah E. (Turner) Duff in Loudon, Tennessee.

As a boy he attended the public schools of Loudon and Loudon College where he received a common education. When old enough he joined his father in the livery business. He was a very much loved person and cared for his family and home.

In 1905 he entered the employment of the Southern Railway. While preparing to leave the railway yard with the train, he was caught between the draw heads of two freight cars while making a coupling in the Southern Railway yards in Knoxville on the morning of Monday, January 21, 1907 and was killed.

Funeral services were held in Loudon on the 22 and he was buried in the Steekee Cemetery in Loudon. George Hamilton was never married.

LARRY RAY DUFF

was born 26 May 1938 in the Hines Valley Community of Loudon County, Tennessee, the son of Boyd and Margaret (Goddard) Duff. He was born in a house that was located on his Grandfather Duff's farm, the second of three children. (See genealogical section, page 144)

He lived on the farm until he was five years old when his parents moved to the Oral Community where he spent the remainder of his childhood.

Larry attended elementary school at Kingston, Tennessee, where he rode the school bus 12 miles each day. To a small boy of six, this was a great undertaking.

His secondary education was spent at Roane County High School where he made good marks in his classes and became a member of the Beta Club. He graduated in the spring of 1956. After graduation from high school he attended the University of Tennessee, majoring in elementary education. Larry received his B.S. Degree in August 1960.

In 1958 he started teaching school at Eaton Elementary School at Eaton's Cross Roads on a Temporary certificate to supplement his tuition and pay personal expenses. He continued to carry a full academic load at the University and taught school for the next two years.

It was during this period that he met and courted his lovely wife, Jean Rayfield. During the third year of teaching he and Jean were married on 17 December 1960. She was the daughter of Charles and Mary Rayfield. To this happy union three wonderful daughters were born; Tammy, Lisa and Julie. (See genealogical section, page 144)

Larry continued his education at the University of Tennessee where he received his M. S. Degree in August 1972. He is currently (1978) pursuing his Doctorate.

In 1961 he became Principal of Eatons School. During his involvement at the school, he has seen the size of the school enrollment more than double, new additions and rooms added.

At an early age Larry became a Christian and joined the Cardwell United Methodist Church which he attends regularly. He has served his church as the Church School Supertendant, Lay Leader, Sunday School Teacher, Treasurer, Member of the Official Board, Building Committee, Chairman of the Pastoral Council and Youth Coordinator and Councilor.

He is a charter and active member of the Eaton's Cross Roads Ruritan Club; was included in the 1969 edition of Outstanding Personalities of the South; and a member of Phi Delta Kappa.

He and his wife live in the Happy Hollow Community (1978) where they had a lovely home built by his father, Boyd and his Uncle Normon in 1961. As the family increased so has the house. Larry enjoys gardening, yard work, reading, tennis and swimming with his family.

He " credits any success that I may have attained to my parents and my wife. While I lived at home, my parents gave me encouragement and support. When I married Jean, she gave me the same. The Bible says something like: ' And God created for man a help mate', Jean had been more than that. She has been a loving wife, a wonderful help mate to me and a gentle, caring mother to our three children. I know my children can truly look upon her and call her blessed."



Robert Cole Duff Sr.

was born 4 May 1871, the son of John Jackson and Eliza Jane (Cole) Duff in Lenoir City, Loudon Co. TN.

He was educated in the common schools of Loudon and Lenoir City. When the Lenoir City Car Shops came to Lenoir City it offered employment to many of the young men of that area. As early as 1889 Robert Duff went to work there as a wheel molder - making wheels for the railroad cars. For thirty years he worked for the "car shops".

In 30 Sept 1900 he married Lucy Smith, the daughter of Marcus L. and Mary (Alexander) Smith, at the home of his father in Loudon County. At this time the family was living across the Tennessee River from Paw Paw Plains in Loudon County. He and Lucy went to house keeping in a little house on "A" Street in Lenoir City. Two children were born to them while they lived on "A" Street; Robert Cole Duff, Jr. and Benjamin (see biographical sketch).

In 1903 Robert purchased a lot and built a house at 404 Kingston Street. The home is now (1978) occupied by Mrs. Harvey Sands. At the time that he built the home, it was the first house built on that block. In 1919 he traded the house to Bartley Green for a farm in Possum Valley (Martel Community) of 73 acres. He retired from the car shops and moved to the farm where he purchased 12-18 dairy cows and went into the selling of milk. He sold milk in Lenoir City and delivered the milk in a hack drawn by two little red mules.

In September 1925 he sold all but one of his dairy cows and just did a small amount of farming.

When the T V A came into the area in 1942 and with the back water "took 30 acres of his farm" and paid him \$4000 for these choice acres. As the back water claimed much of his farm, he began to sell off a few lots at a time for lovely lake shore homes to be constructed. One might say, honestly, that "Bob" Duff was the first land developer of lake property in Loudon County.

He also developed a swimming area on his shore property and ran a concession stand for 4-5 years.

Later in life he would "walk to town". By this he meant - he would walk to the end of the road, some one would pick him up and drive him to Lenoir City. When in town he loved to sit on the "spit and whittle corner" and swap yarns with his old friends. He would have no trouble getting to town; it was the gettin' home that presented his problem, or the problem for the family. When he didn't arrive home at the normal time; his son, Bob Jr., would have to drive to town and get him. Uncle Bob, as he was affectionately called, never learned to drive a car but according to his son, "He knew more about driving than any one that could drive."

By politics he was a "died in the wool" Republican and took a

sharp interest in his parties activities. He ran for Justice of Peace at one time but was defeated.

His son, Robert Jr., recalls a story his father used to tell he and his brother. When Uncle Bob was a young man, his father lived on the old Burdett Place. One day he raced his horse against the train leaving Lenoir City and "out ran" the train and was home by the time the train passed his home.

Uncle Bob suffered two light strokes before his death and walked with a cane. It was said by many that he was such a spirited walker that his cane only touched the ground about every thirty steps.

Both he and his wife, were members of the Martel Methodist Church, however, in their later years they were not able to attend very often.

Robert Cole Duff Sr. died 12 Oct 1956. His lovely wife was born 9 Jan 1870 and died 9 Nov 1962. They are both buried in the Lenoir City Cemetery at Lenoir City.



ROBERT COLE DUFF AND WIFE, LUCY SMITH
on their 50th Wedding Anniversary

ROBERT COLE DUFF, JR.

Robert Cole Duff, Jr. was born 15 September 1902 on "A" Street in Lenoir City, Loudon, Tennessee, the son of Robert Cole and Lucy (Smith) Duff. He had one brother, James Benjamin.

He attended school at the old Midway School in Martel for the month of August while visiting his grandparents, Smiths, who lived in that area. Then he would go into Lenoir City where he lived and attend school at the old twin school buildings, formerly located on Second Avenue. Some of his teachers leaving impressions upon Bob, as he was affectionately called, was his first grade teacher, Mrs. Ada Hammontree. Other teachers that he remembered with fondness was Mrs. Lou Breazeale and Fred Smith and in highschool, Mrs. Willie Rice Browder Wilson. High school consisted of two years at Farragut High School where he liked to play "some basketball". He dropped out of school just before graduation.

While he lived in Lenoir City, the family attended the Trinity Methodist Church. His first Sunday School teacher was Louise Jackson and Miss Margaret Hall.

When he attended high school at Farragut, he met Mary Benson the daughter of J. M. and Lillie (Hayes) Benson of Concord. After a courtship, they were married 16 April 1925. Mary's father was a blacksmith and machinist in Concord, Tennessee. For their honeymoon, they drove to Alabama where they visited with his Aunt, Beulah and Tom Ussery. His beloved Mary contacted cancer and for the next thirty six years courageously fought the battle against this dreadful disease.

Mary and Bob started housekeeping at Martel Station in a little home Bob bought from Walter Coombs. They lived there for nineteen years. In 1946, Bob and Mary moved to Lakeside Drive in Martel, where Bob built the large, lovely home beside the lake. The home is now occupied by Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Hagler.

When Bob was 12 years old he took his first job, delivering meat for Dick Byrum and John Harrison Meat Market. He delivered meat all over Lenoir City by walking and carrying meat in a market basket hung over his arm. His salary was .50 a day. His first week's salary went to buy a new pair of shoes from James M. Hair for \$3.50, his whole pay check.

The next year when he was 13 or 14 years old, he fired a boiler during the summer for John and Charlie Riggle's Laundry and grist mill. On Saturdays beside firing the boiler he ran the grist mill, grinding corn. He earned \$5.00 for six days work. In addition to this job, he delivered the Knoxville Sentinel newspaper at night to 125 customers, which earned him a \$1.25 per day. When the paper would not pay him extra for making Sunday deliveries, he left the enterprise.

In 1919 he moved to the farm in Possom Valley, (Martel Community) and went into the farm business with his father raising dairy cows and

delivering milk in Lenoir City.

In the fall of 1924, he purchased his first car along with his father; from Edgar Ghormley of Ghormley Bro. Ford Dealers. He became the very proud owner of a 1924 T Model Ford for the sum of \$400, which included the price of the license, no less.

In June of 1925, he took and passed a Civil Service test for a rural mail carrier and went to work 16 November 1925. He drove his T Model on one mail trip. When she failed to negotiate a hill that he needed to climb each day, that night he traded and bought a snappy 1926 Cheverlot roadster.

When he started his mail route he covered 27 miles. When he retired 30 December 1965, several cars and forty years later, he was still on the same route with the addition of some forty miles. Families along his route loved and respected Bob. He shared many warm and touching parts of each of their lives. On one occasion one of the mothers of a family met him at the mail box looking for the box that she had ordered for Sear and Roebuck that would make the Christmas brighter for her little family. Bob did not have the box. When he returned to the post office, he found the box had arrived after he left on his route. This event began a tradition that he followed every Christmas as long as he drove his route. He took the box to the anxious mother and every Christmas during the holiday season he would make two trips a day to be sure little children had their Christmas gifts. Many of these trips were made after dark and long hours of work.

Bob retired from forty years as a rural postal carrier and was given a special recognition signed personally by the Postmaster General which he very proudly displays in his living room.

"Honorary Recognition"

For devotion to duty in the course of an honorable career in the U. S. Postal Service. This citation tendered upon the occasion of retirement from active duty, conveys official commendation from the Post Master General and a cordial expression of esteem from co workers in the Service.

Dated 30 Dec 1965

Lawrence F. O'Brien
Post Master General

In politics Bob is an Independent, "Vote for as many Democrats as Republican. I look at the man."

Bob is a member of the National Rural Letter Carriers; National Association Federal Employees; and the A.A.R.P. which he helped to establish in Lenoir City. He is a member of the Martel Methodist Church where he serves on the Pastoral Relations Committee, where he "joined the church and not the preacher". He enjoys the University of Tennessee football games and has always season tickets each year. He and Mary traveled to Chicago in 1953 to attend the 50th

National Rural Carriers Association and he has reservations made to attend in 1978 the 75th Anniversary at Indianapolis.

Bob and Mary enjoyed a good life together, with some rough spots which only drew the family together. Mary died 9 October 1968 and is buried at the Concord Masonic Cemetery. He enjoys talking to his old friends and offer this advise to his family and especially his grandchildren - " The greatest thing in life is to treat other people like you want to be treated". - This advise must work, Bob has a host of friends. He hopes to live to be 100 years old.

He lives (1978) on Lakeside Drive in a lovely new brick home he built for himself after his lovely wife died. (See genealogical section)

Thomas Oliver Duff Sr.

Drugs was the principal interest of Mr. Thomas Oliver Duff, Sr. all through the years of his life, however he did branch out into a number of other businesses, including banking. He also was very active in many phases of the community life in Chattanooga, Tennessee. He served in the civic field in many capacities, and also had a part in the administration of the law and the field of government where he would donate his services.

A native of Loudon, Tenn., Mr. Duff was born 23 July 1881, the son of the late William Carson and Sarah (Turner) Duff. He was educated in the public schools of Loudon, and was a student at the Athens branch (now Tennessee Wesleyan College) of Grant University (now the University of Chattanooga)

As a young man, he worked after school hours in a Loudon retail drug store and became fascinated with the magic of medicine. When he finished the course at Grant University in 1901, he came to Chattanooga and went to work as an apprentice druggist for C. M. Creve, who operated a drug store at Sixth and Market streets. Soon afterward he was employed in the wholesale drug house of Fritts & Wiehl Co., a pioneer wholesale drug business in Chattanooga. For 18 years he was in the employ of that company, holding various positions and finally became general manager.

In 1919, Mr. Duff formed a partnership with the late Leo Block, thereby organizing the Duff-Block Drug Co. A few years later, at the death of Mr. Block, Mr. Duff acquired the entire interest in the company and changed the name to Duff Drug Co. In 1927 he purchased Fritts & Wiehl Co., and merged it with his own.

In 1929 he merged the Duff Drug Co., with McKesson & Robbins. The new business became McKesson-Duff Drug Co. He was elected vice president of the new company and given the executive management of it. Later he became a member of the board of directors of McKesson & Robbins and also served as vice president of the South Central region until his retirement in 1947.

The drug business was Mr. Duff's first interest and he was responsible for a number of young men becoming identified with the industry. Many of these men now own and operate various drug businesses that Mr. Duff helped. He also made a close study of pharmaceuticals and kept abreast of all the new discoveries. He saw many miracle drugs come into the medical world. He was known widely in the field and it bestowed many honors upon him during his years in the industry. He was a member and past president of the Southern Drug Club, and for many years was an active member of the National Wholesale Druggists Association. He was a member of its board of control for a number of terms. In 1943 he was chairman of its board of directors.

Mr. Duff also kept in close touch with the retail drug industry in Chattanooga and adjacent areas where he carried on the wholesale drug business. His business operated in Tennessee, Alabama and Georgia.

In 1939 the Chattanooga Retail Druggists Association presented him a silver plaque in recognition of 30 years faithful service to that organization.

In 1951, the 50th anniversary of his entry into the drug business, Mr. Duff entertained more than 500 friends from throughout the Southeast in the wholesale and retail drug business. More than 100 pharmacists presented him a scroll in recognition of many contributions to the advancement of the drug industry.

The Tennessee Board of Pharmacy in 1956 presented him with a certificate of honorary registered pharmacist. This honor was conferred at the annual meeting of The Tennessee Pharmaceutical Association an organization he had served also in many capacities through the years.

Mr. Duff had a big part in the commercial and industrial expansion of Chattanooga. He saw Chattanooga as an important wholesale center. In 1940 he was president of the Chattanooga Chamber of Commerce. He headed that civic group when the late Franklin Delano Roosevelt was guest of the city, and helped to plan the entertainment for the President at the time he dedicated the Chickamauga Dam.

During World War II Mr. Duff was active in civilian defense work, serving as a co-director of the organization charged with this responsibility in Chattanooga. He was a member of the mayor's air pollution and smoke abatement commission for several years.

History held Mr. Duff's interest through the years. He was particularly interested in Tennessee history. He was a past director of the Chattanooga Area Historical Society and he also was a director of the Fort Loudon Association. Through that activity he played an important part.

Mr. Duff also had a great interest in education and educational institutions. He served on the board of trustees of the University of Chattanooga. He established an endowment fund to finance a perpetual scholarship at the University for students taking course work leading to a pharmaceutical career.

In 1928 Mr. Duff was elected to the board of directors of the American National Bank and Trust, a position he held until his death. He also was a director and member of the executive committee of the Citizens Savings and Loan Corp and a director of the Southern Chemical Cotton Co.

Since 1901 Mr. Duff was a member of the First Methodist Church. He was a member of the Mountain City Club, the Chattanooga Half Century Club, and a charter member of the Chattanooga Rotary Club. He also was a member of the John Sevier Chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution and of the Tennessee Society of the same order.

After he retired from business, his two sons established a new wholesale drug business.

On 10 Oct 1911 Mr. Duff married Elizabeth Ferrell of Knoxville. Two sons were born, Thomas Oliver Jr. and Frank. She died in 1925 and in 1927 he married Helen DePue a close friend of his first wife. They became the parents of one son, William E. Duff of Chicago, Ill.

Thomas Oliver Duff Sr. died 6 May 1961 in Chattanooga. Burial was in Forest Hills Cemetery in Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Thomas Oliver Duff Jr.

Was born 13 August 1913 in Chattanooga, TN., the oldest son of Thomas Oliver and Elizabeth (Ferrell) Duff.

He attended Baylor School for Boys in Chattanooga, graduating in 1931. He attended the University of Chattanooga and Davidson College in North Carolina, where he graduated in 1935 with a B. S. Degree in business administration.

He began to work with his father's drug business, McKesson-Duff, where he did everything that needed to be done from taking orders over the phone to filling the orders. He was selected by McKesson & Robbins for its junior executive training school and was sent to New Orleans and Birmingham to make surveys of drug and surgical supply operations.

Just before he left for a post with McKesson & Robbins at Huntington, W. Va., he met a Mrs. Richard L. Moore and she urged him to look up her family there. He met her younger sister, June Crowell Kitchen, daughter of John W. Kitchen of Ashland, Ky. and they were married 1 Sept 1940. Two children were born: Thomas Oliver Duff III and Catherine Crowell Duff.

Tom was later transferred to Springfield, Mass. as division manager. He entered the U. S. Navy in 1943 for officer training and was later transferred to a submarine base at New London, Conn. In 1945 he was sent to Little Creek, Va. to train with amphibious forces and was then transferred to Hawaii and then on to Guam as a supply officer.

At the close of WWII in 1946, he joined McKesson & Robbins and was assigned to Louisville, Ky. where he served for less than a year before resigning to join his brother, Frank, in establishing the Duff Brothers Drug Business in Chattanooga.

Tom and Frank established the Duff Brothers, Inc., in 1947 to meet the needs of the drug distribution of that area. They bought out Hamilton Wholesale Drug Co. at 1204 Carter St. and moved into a building at West 10th and Pine Streets. They did business there for the next ten years with the aid of additional space in another building on Pine Street. They built a modern business warehouse and office facility at 200 North Holly St. which was fully automatic.

Tom is a member of the Rotary Club, Mountain City Club and Lookout Mountain Fairyland Club. He is a member of Lookout Mountain Presbyterian Church, the Chamber of Commerce and very civic minded. He served on the advisory board of the Salvation Army and Chairman of its youth activities committee.

WILEY FRANKLIN DUFF

Was born 16 Jan 1881, the first child of Avery Jackson and Mary Isabelle (Tutterrow).

He was medium size man of robust statue and stood about 5'6" tall. He liked to wear his "bib overalls" and only for church and special occasions would be wear his black suit.

He married 20 Aug 1905, Rosie Fine Scarbrough, the daughter of John H. and Kate (Rogers) Scarbrough. After the birth of their only child, Mary Kate, named for both of her grandmothers, Rosie was never well. She was a very small person but always cheerful and happy in their home. Wiley was completely devoted to her.

Early in his married life he went into business with his brother, Ed, and they operated a grocery business in Lenoir City, called Stalyon and Duff. Both he and Ed sold their interest to Mr. George Stalyon, their partner. He then went to work selling and delivering groceries for Charlie Evans and Burton Hines, known as Evans and Hines Grocery. He worked there until he went into the laundry business with his son-in-law, Joe Tallant in about 1941.

He would drive the truck and pick up laundry in all surrounding communities - bring it to the plant located on the back of the lot at 500 C Street. When it was finished, he returned it with a great deal of pride and care.

He was a jolly man, quick to smile and with a very good sense of humor and slow to anger. He liked to trade small pocket knives. However, he had one small case knife that he would never trade. There was some secret attachment to that knife that no one ever knew. After he became seriously ill, he gave this knife to his niece, Anna Mae Bishop, as she visited him one day.

One memory of "Uncle Wiley" that everyone has, was his aggressive driving. When he was on the highway, even the middle of the road was his and other drivers were forced to "give way".

He was a "died in the wool Republican" and a strong defender of that party to the very end. Given the chance, the Republicans would "straighten the whole blame mess out".

His beloved, Rosie, had predeceased him in death and he made his home with his daughter and her husband at the homeplace at 500 C Street that he came to when first married. His daughter, Mary Kate died 24 Feb 1959 from cancer. He and Joe operated the laundry for a short while together. They closed the doors and Joe moved out in 1960.

Wiley died 18 Feb 1962 at the age of 81 and he and his family are buried in Lenoir City Cemtery. (See genealogical Section)



WILEY AND ROSIE AND
MARY KATE DUFF

MARY KATE AND JOE
DRESSED FOR THE LENOIR
CITY GOLDEN JUBILEE(1957)



MARY KATE DUFF



WILEY AND ROSIE
(1938)



JOE TALLENT

Mildred Duff Richey

Mildred Duff Richey, the only daughter of Warner F. and Nora (Duff) Richey, was born 1 January 1917 at Lenoir City, Tennessee.

She was educated in the Lenoir City Schools, Hiwasee College, Lincoln Memorial University and the University of Tennessee.

Upon graduation from Lincoln Memorial University in 1939, she returned to Lenoir City and was employed as an eighth grade teacher at Nichols Elementary School. In 1946 she became the biology teacher in the Lenoir City High School, a position she holds today. (1978)

She has traveled in the United States, Canada, eleven European countries and the Hawaiian Islands.

Mildred is a charter member of the Clionian Literary Club, Delta Kappa Gamma, an international teachers organization, National Teachers Association, Daughters of the American Revolution and is a member of the Trinity United Methodist Church.

She resides in the home place that her grandfather built at 302 Kingston Street, Lenoir City, Tennessee.

Marion Frances (DUFF) Wasko

was born 23 November, 1924 in Dallas, TX, the only child of Frank Harrison and Mary Cyrene (Allen) Duff. She has always resided in Dallas, and graduated from Highland Park High School in 1941; attended SMU and graduated from there in 1944 with a degree in business administration.

Marion married Franklin Francis Wasko 13 August 1946 and they are the parents of two children: Barbara Duff Wasko, born 2 February 1952 and Mitchell Allen Wasko, born 21 June 1954.

Franklin Francis Wasko, known as Hank, was from Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. They met during World War II when he was stationed in Gainesville, Texas at Camp Howze. Hank served with the Cactus Patch Division in the Seventh Army in France and Germany as First Lieutenant and Assistant Battalion Surgeon. He returned to Texas in 1945 where he was stationed at Bastrop, Texas until his discharge. Hank is currently president of Floyd West & Co., and Vice-president of North River Insurance Company, one of the companies owned by Crum & Forster.

Both of their children are graduates of Hillcrest High School in Dallas. Barbara attended the University of Oklahoma her freshman year and transferred to the University of Texas her sophomore year. She graduated from the University of Texas in 1974 with a degree in Education. She currently (1978) lives in Dallas, is unmarried and is working.

Mitchell received his degree in Animal Science, Cum Laude, from Texas A & M University. He is currently enrolled there in his second year in the School of Veterinary Medicine, and will receive his degree in Veterinary Medicine in August 1979. He is unmarried (1978)



The family owns a farm and ranch property near Dallas and it has been one of the influencing factors in their lives. Mitch, particularly, was influenced by his early association with the animals on the farm, and it has been a source of pleasure for the whole family. Hanks spends Saturdays and Sundays working there, and finds it a great stress reliever.

Marion is a member of Preston Hollow United Methodist Church, the Dallas Woman's Club and Zeta Tau Alpha Fraternity, Phi Chi Theta, National Business Fraternity and the Marianne Scruggs Garden Club. Hank, Barbara and Mitchell are members of Christ the King Catholic Church Parish. Hank and Marion are members of the Northwood Club, where they are active in the golf associations, The Chaparral Club and the 2001 Club.

Barbara is a member of Kappa Kappa Gamma, the 500, The Slipper Club, the Cotillion Club and the Marianne Scruggs Junior Garden Club. Mitch is a member of the Honor Society of Phi Kappa Phi.

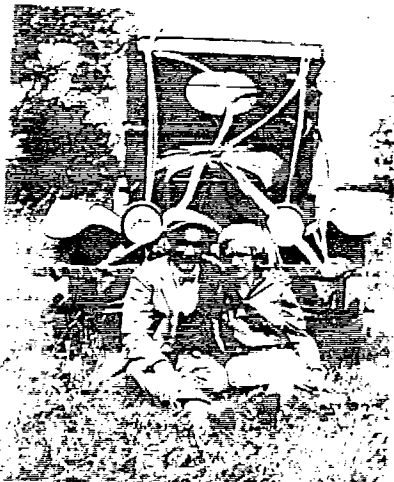
BELL AMY DUFF CORUM

Bell Amy Duff was born 19 Oct 1891, the daughter of Avery Jackson and Mary Isabelle (Tutterrow) at Oral, Tennessee. She was always a very small lady in statue, standing about 4' tall. It was always an experience to go shopping for cloths with her. Her shoes were almost doll size, size $4\frac{1}{2}$.

At the time she grew up, there was no child labor laws, nor any wage and hour, sick benefits nor social security. When anyone went to work in the factories, the days were long, hot, tiring 12-14 hour days, with a pay check of \$1.00 a day, going to work before the sun was up and returning home after dark.

After the family moved into Lenoir City, Bell went to work in the Charles H. Bacon Hosiery Mill at a very early age. She work in the mill along with her sisters and brothers and many of her friends. In about 1920 she moved to Knoxville and boarded there where she worked in the Knitting Mills. She was working in Knoxville when her mother died in 1924.

After her marriage to Grundy Corum, she worked in a plant in Ohio where she made peanut butter. She encountered some unusual experiences as she worked there which has delighted her nieces and nephews with her stories. She lives in Lenoir City now. (1993) ae102



HONEYMOON



GRUNDY



BELL

Amy Bell Duff met Grundy Corum in Detroit while visiting her brother, Herbert. Grundy had left home at the age of 13 after the second marriage of his father. He went to work in the tobacco and cotton fields, but soon found his way north.

During WWI he joined the Army and served for one year before being honorably discharged.

Grundy was boarding with the neighbors of Herbert and Mabel Duff and was recuperating from an injury that he had received while working on construction work at the Ford Motor Company.

On 4 July 1925, while unloading a railcar of gravel, the rope from the crane caught on a spike and hung. It finally gave way, after several efforts to free it, and smashed Grundy up on the car and crushed him.

Bell visited him in the hospital and after he was dismissed they saw more of each other and were later married 29 June 1926 at Toledo, Ohio. Grundy would jokingly tell that "he was married with his arms in a sling and couldn't even run if he'd wanted to."

After they were married, he drew compensation for awhile and then he was given a watchman's job " watching two tractors to keep them from being stolen".

He then went to work for Chrysler in Detroit being laid off later. He worked for Fisher Body in Pontiac, Mich. He decided to go back to Rochester, Ky. where he was born to work in the mines. He drove a mule in the mines and hauled coal at Cleaton, Ky. One day the mule became excited and ran away throwing him against the wall breaking three ribs. After a year of this, he decided to go back north. He "got off of the train in Toledo, got a job with General Motors as a mechanic and stayed there until he retired and went to Florida to live."

Bell and Grundy lived at New Smyrna Beach, Florida until his health gave way and they moved to Lenoir City to be near relatives. His health constantly declined and it became necessary for him to live at Johnson Nursing Home for a few months. On the 23 April 1975 he suffered a severe heart attack and was rushed to the Veterans Hospital in Johnson City, Tn., where he died 28 April 1975. He is buried at Lenoir City Cemetery.

Grundy was born 20 Oct 1895 at Rochester, Ky, the son of Riley and Rosa (Martin) Corum.

Amy Bell died 7 Feb 1994 at the age of 104 at the Farrgut Nursing Home in Knox County, TN.

MICHAEL JAY DUFF

was born 25 Oct 1957 in Detroit, Michigan to Thomas and Jacqueline B. (Coffery). His schooling included Mayfair-Polk elementary school and O. W. Best Junior High School. He is a graduate of the Annapolis High School in Dearborn Heights, Michigan. Following his graduation from High School, he enrolled in Great Lakes Bible College in Lansing, Michigan in the fall of 1975. He will graduate from that institution in the spring of 1979.



During his student days at Great Lakes Bible College, Michael has been active in the music department and in sports. He sang with the college concert Choir and was on the varsity basketball team. In college his major was in New Testament and his minor in English. In 1976 Michael served as a summer intern with the South Redford Church of Christ, Redford, Michigan. During his junior year, Michael, along with his wife Mary Anne, worked with the Vestaburg Church of Christ in a bus ministry.

At the present time (1979), he is working with the West Franklin Church of Christ, West Unity, OH.

On March 11, 1978, Michael Jay Duff and Mary Anne Allgire, of Toledo, Ohio were united in marriage. She is the daughter of Ralph and Virginia Allgire.

Of his future plans Michael has written: " I would like to continue working as the minister of the West Franklin Church of Christ after graduating. I hope to continue my education so I would be able to teach English in a high school part time. I also hope to do some writing for our Christian Publications. Most of all I will continue to preach and teach toward the goal of leading people into a personal relationship with Christ".

Michael was ordained on 10 December 1978 at the South Redford Church of Christ as a minister of the Gospel of Jesus Christ. He is the first member of the Duff family known to be ordained in this proud calling.

SAMUEL DUFF

Samuel Duff was born in Scotland. He fled Scotland during the Rebellion (1740-45) with his parents, Samuel Henry Duff (born 1727) and Elizabeth, his mother. They arrived in Tyrone County, Northern Ireland. They did not tarry long in Ireland because of the many problems that Ireland was having at this time but took passage to the New World as soon as possible. His father, Samuel Henry died on passage to America. His mother survived and according to tradition is buried at the old Duff Cemetery at Stickleyville, Virginia.

Samuel had at least three known brothers: Robert, James and William. The family settled in Washington County, Virginia where the sons bought property and settled and raised large families.

There is no record that could be found of Samuel Duff receiving a grant of land in Washington County, however, James and William, his sons, acquired land by a patent dated 20 June 1785. Samuel did however buy from Adam Kerr for 18 (English pounds) 59 acres on the North Side of the Holston River that bordered land of John Duff and Samuel Duff as late as 16 Aug 1791. (Volume 1-2, page 86, Registry of Deeds, Washington County, Va.) On this same day, William Duff sold 159 acres on the North side of Holston River to William Alexander which was land that he had acquired by patent dated 20 June 1785; and James sold to David Lowery 235 acres that he had acquired by patent same date. (Page 48, Vol. 1, Washington County, Va.)

On the 3 day of October 1791.....

J. Oliver Alexander, County of Green by power of attorney appoints Robert Craig true and lawful attorney to make over by deed to Adam Kerr and Samuel Duff Sr..... a tract of land lying on fifteen mile Creek containing 200 acres the land of Alexander that he acquired by patent dated 20 June 1785.

Vol. 1, page 251

Later

James Gilliland sells to Samuel Duff Sr. for 10 pounds

.... tract of land 45 acres located on the middle fork of Holston River lying next to property of John Duff. Land that Gilliland had acquired by patent dated 20 June 1785,

Vol. 1, Part 2, page 281 (1778-1797)
Dated 16 October 1792

Samuel Duff married Margaret _____ (as per his will dated 9 day of December 1790.) We have no indication at this time as to the maiden name of Margaret. A search of church records shows Margaret Duff listed as a communicant of the Green Springs Presbyterian Church 15 Dec 1827. Several of her children and their families are also entered. No death date has been located for Margaret.

The 1790 tax list for Washington County, Va. shows, Samuel Duff in the Precinct of Capt. Samuel Montgomery owning one Tithable negro named Dall (?), horses and 11 cattle. Listed in the same precinct are his sons, William, James and Samuel. He is also listed in 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785 and 1786 owning "1 slave and 3 horses and 11 cattle."

There is no doubt as to the active life Samuel played in the forming of his community. From the Court Minutes of Washington County we find several interesting entries:

20 November 1781 Samuel is sworn to grand juror...

20 March 1782 - Samuel is fined one pound ten shillings for insulting the court and later.... Samuels fine levied last court be remitted.

Samuel is noted as serving on juror duty as late as 2 May 1783.

Samuel also served in the War of the Revolution at the Battle of Kings Mountain in "western South Carolina just a few miles below North Carolina" under the command of Captain David Beatie (Virginia Soldiers of 1776, Louis A Burgese, Vol. 3, page 124).

" I do certify that the within is a list of the men of my Company which found each five days provision from home upon the expedition to Kings Mountain, of which I omitted to make an account in the pay rolls by which I have settled for said service".

(Signed) David Beatie

On the 9th day of December 1790 Samuel executed his last will and testament. At a court held the 17 day of May 1796 in Washington County, Virginia his will was probated with his sons William and John as executors.

In the name of God Amen, I, Samuel Duff of Washington County, Virginia, weak in body but of perfect sound mind and memory, thanks to God for all his mercies and calling to mind the mortality of man that it is appointed for all men once to die and after death to come to judgment, I commit my soul to God who gave it me and my body to the Earth to be buried in a Christian way and manner at the direction of my executors, nothing doubting but at the Resurrection of the dead I shall receive the same again, and as touching what worldly things it hath pleased God to help me with I leave and bequeath in in the following way and manner, viz, I leave to my well

beloved wife Margaret all her body cloths bed and bed cloths, wheels and reels to be disposed of at her death and at her pleasure; likewise I leave her a sufficient maintenance of meet drink washing and lodging of the place during her natural life. likewise I give to my son James five pounds in trade, I give and bequeath to my son William five pounds in trade, likewise I give to my son Samuel five pounds in trade, and to my son John I leave five pounds in trade and all the rest of my Estate real and personal I give and bequeath to my son Robert, and I appoint my son William and my son John Duff to be my Executors and I do acknowledge this to be my last Will and Testament revoking and former wills that have been made by me.

In witness whereof I have set my hand and seal this ninth day of December 1790.

Signed, sealed and pronounced in presence of us
 Alexander Doran
 James Lowery
 Adam Hope

(Signed) Samuel Duff L. S. (seal)

At a court held for Washington County the 17th day of May 1796, this last will and testament of Samuel Duff, deceased, was exhibited into court by William Duff one of the Executors therein named and proved by the oath of Alexander Doran, James Lowrey and Adam Hope, the witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

Teste Andw. Russell, D. C.W. C.

(Will Book 2, page 76, Probate Records, Washington County, Va.)

Samuel and Margaret had: (known children)

2. William Duff, b. abt 1744 in Ireland
 md. Agnes Thatcher
 d. abt 1819 in Washington Co. Va.
3. John Duff, b. abt 1746 in Ireland
 md. Margaret _____
 d. before 1823

4. Robert, b. abt 1748 in Ireland
 d. unmarried

Robert was living in Washington Co. Va. when on the 17 of April 1782 "on motion Robert Duff it is the opinion of the court that he be cleared of paying poll tax". He later migrates to South Carolina where he died. On 16 May 1797 Robert Craig by power of attorney from Oliver Alexander of Knoxville, Knox Co. TN. sells to Robert Duff - heir at law of Samuel Duff, deceased agreeable to the last will and Testament of the said Samuel Duff for 80 pounds sells 82 acres on " both

sides of 15 Mile Creek a branch of Holston River crossing lines of said Samuel Duff and Adam Kerr.

Book 1 Part 2, page 549

By a deed dated 26 Dec 1815 William Duff, Robert's brother is acting Legatee of Robert Duff of South Carolina and sells the above to James Speer Junr.

For the sume of \$400 sells 82 acres a tract of land granted to said Duff deceased by Alexander lying on both sides of 15 Mile Creek a branch of Holston River.

Vol 6, page 199 (Signed) William Duff
Recorded 16 January 1816

5. Samuel Duff, b. abt 1750 in Ireland
md. abt 1769 Mary Knox
d. 5 Jan 1825 (will probated)
6. Eleanor Duff, b. abt 1752
md. 19 Apr 1796/98 Robert Ferrill in Washington Co. Va.
d.
No other information
7. Jacob N. Duff, b. abt 1756 ; d. young
8. James Duff, b. 26 May 1757
d. 31 Dec 1851 Un married
9. Elizabeth Duff, b. abt 1770
md. 6 Oct 1790 William Berry in Wash. Co. Va.
d. before 4 June 1811
2. William Duff, the son of #1, was b. abt 1744 in Ireland before his parents came to Virginia. William spent his life in Washington County, Va. He is listed in 16 Dec 1783 as an appraiser on behalf of the estate of Alex and Samuel McSpadden and selling 159 acres on the North side of the Holston River to William Alexander on the 20 day of June 1785. He is listed in Capt. Samuel Montgomery's Precinct in 1782 (Washington Co. Tax List) as the owner of 24 "nett cattle". and in 1785 with tillage acreage and 2 horses and 10 cattle. William received a patent of land on the 20 June 1785. (Vol 1. page 48, Registry of Deeds) William married Agnes Thatcher (no marriage date found). He died abt 1819 in Washington County, Va.

To William and Agnes were born:

9. Samuel, b. 3 Jan 1768
md. 13 Jan 1791 Rebecca Dryden b. 1 Feb 1773 the dau of
d. David and Barbara (Berry)
Samuel and Rebecca Had: Dryden. She d.

- a. David Berry Duff b. 4 Feb 1792 in Wash. Co. Va.
md. 15 Jan 1818 Sarah or Sally Eakin
d.
They had six sons and 3 daughters, p.1317 Goodspeed,1886
- b. Cynthia Duff, b. 16 Nov 1793
md. 25 Feb 1813 James Reed in Wash. Co. Va.
d.
- c. Sarah Duff, b. 3 Jan 1796
md.
d.
- d. William T. Duff, b. 13 Feb 1798
md. 4 June 1829 Rebecca W. McSpadden
d.
- e. Jonathan Duff, b. 12 Apr 1800
md. Aug 1830 Abigail Robinson
d.
- f. James L. Duff, b. 15 Aug 1802
md.
d.
- g. Barbara Duff, b. 24 Oct 1804
md. 11 Nov 1831 Thomas Hilliard
d.
- h. Nancy Mary Duff (twin), b. 15 Nov 1806
md. 14 Jan 1830 Robert E. Larimer
d.
- i. Rebecca Duff (twin), b. 15 Nov 1806
md. 25 July 1850 Rev. Isaac Faulkner
d.
- j. Samuel Henderson Duff, b. 20 Feb 1809
md. 7 Sept 18 (?) Deborah Denton
d. (See page 90)
- k. Mary K. Duff, b. 26 Sept 1811
md. 3 Oct 1841 Nathaniel Duff
d.
- l. John Alexander Duff, b. 4 Sept 1817
md. 23 Sept 1837 (1) Letitia Jane Swingle
(2) 23 Feb 1874 Nancy L. Buchanan
d. (See page 90)
10. John Duff, b. abt 1770 (one records says 1784)
md. 4 Sept 1806 Sarah Haynes
d. 1829
John and Sarah migrated to Hiwassee Plantation, Monroe

County, Tennessee about 1824. His wife, Sarah was born in Virginia 1 Jan 1785; d. In Polk County, Tennessee in 1867. They had nine children. Major John Duff, b. 1827 in Monroe Co. TN. was the youngest of the nine children. He married 18 Oct 1847 Henriettia Mercer and became the father of six sons and 3 daughters.

11. Hannah Duff, b. abt 1772
md. 11 Oct 1792 Jonathan Nathaniel Dryden, b. abt 1764
d. Migrated to Bedford Co. TN.
12. James Duff, b. abt 1774
md.
d.
13. Margaret Duff, b. abt 1776
md. 2 July 1807 Edward Latham in Wash. Co. Va.
d.
They had: William Latham
Robinson Latham
Mahaffy Latham
14. Mary Duff, b. abt 1778
md. 20 July 1790 William Doran
d.
William was the son of James and Margaret (Gordon) Doran. They migrated to Rutherford Co. Tenn. and are found there in the 1830 Census. He d. 1834 (Will probated 1835 in Rutherford Co. TN.) They had:
 - a. Margaret Doran, b. 15 Oct 1792 in Wash. Co. Va.
md. _____ Bane
d.
 - b. Nancy Doran, b. 19 Apr 1794 Wash, Co. Va.
md. (1) Andrew Miller Alexander
(2) 24 Nov 1820 James McKnight
15. Noami Duff, b. abt 1780
md. 27 Apr 1797 James Lowery
d.
16. Agnes Duff, B. abt 1782
md. 5 Feb 1805 Benjamin Weir.
d.
Documented by their release of title "as heirs of William Duff deceased dated 17 day of December 1823 Vol. 8, page 239) to John Duff Jr.
17. William, b. abt 1784
md.
d.

"Articles of Agreement made and concluded upon by and between William Duff Senr of the County of Washington and State of Va. of the one part and John Duff of the other part.

Witnesseth that the said William Duff Senr sells for \$800.00 in notes of hand to him executed by the above John Duff at the sealing and delivery of this article doth bind himself and his heirs to make a title at or after his wife's death to the above John Duff, to a certain piece or parcel of land lying in the said county 115 acres.

To the true performance hereof the said William Duff Senr doth bind himself and his heirs in the penal sum of \$1600 dollars.

Vol. 8, page 287

Dated 8 day of June 1819

(Signed) William Duff

Proven before Hugh Mchaffy and Edward Latham

and later

John Duff Junr and Sarah, his wife sells to John Apperson, Senr

..... for the sum of \$2000 two parcels of land on the waters of the south fork of the Holston River of $74 \frac{1}{4}$ acres and the other..... 115 acres (same as above)

Vol. 8, page 259

Dated 20 Mar 1824

(Signed) John Duff Junr

Sarah (her mark)Duff

and later

Samuel Duff and Rebekah, his wife; James Lowery and Noami, his wife; Edward Latham and Margaret, his wife sell to John Duff, Junr.

... all the right title interest and claim either in law or equity..... as heirs of William Duff, deceased.... South fork of Holston River 75 acres.

Vol. 8, page 287

Dated 15 March 1824

(Signed) By all of the above

See Minute Book 16 Dec 1828 for acknowledgement of Samuel Duff and Lowery

3. John Duff, the son of #1, was born abt 1746 in Ireland. He like other members of his family was active in his community. He served on jury duty and as a Justice of the Peace. The court records record that....many of the officials of that court were composed of a very distinguished body of men, the fathers and grand fathers of many of the then "present generation". It maybe of interest to know the appearance and character of the members of the court. "That corpulent justice serving on the left with full round face and white hair is John Duff, Esq. But few magistrates transact more business at "Warrant trying" than he, and general satisfaction is given".

John purchased 242 acres on the North side of the Holston River from Adam Kerr for the sum of 180 pounds, built a house and raise nine children in that area. (Vol.1, page 229, dated 16 Aug 1791) Kerr having acquired the land by his patent dated 20 June 1785.

Knowing the temperment of the Duff family members today, it is not surprising to read of the amusing incident in the life of John Duff, when in 1784, John along with John Bradley was fined 15 shilling for breach of promise which was quickly paid and "gladly dismissed".

John married Margaret _____ Her name was established by deed dated 11 Nov 1824, (Vol. 8, page 369) See page 101 .
John died before 1823 without a will. He and Margaret had:

(Because of the lack of birth dates for these children they may not be in the order of their birth).

18. Mathew B., b. _____
Md. Elizabeth _____
d. _____
Migrated to Louisville, Jefferson Co. Ky. See deed dated 2 Dec 1826, page 64 .
19. Jane Duff, b. _____
md. 28 Mar 1800 in Washington Co. Va. Charles Porterfield
d. _____
Migrated to Rutherford Co., Tn. and lived and died there.
20. Margaret Ann Duff, b. _____
md. 15 Apr 1790, James Mc Croskey
d. _____
21. Nelly Duff, b. 29 July 1777
md. 7 Mar 1797 William Duff, a first cousin
d. 7 Mar 1841
22. John S. Duff, b. 1786 (64 yrs old, 1850 Census Roane Co.
md. 27 Mar 1811 in Washington Co. Va.
Abigail Haynes
d. between 1850-1860

23. Jacob Duff, b.
md.
d.
No other information. Do not find him listed in any records. Believed to have died unmar.
24. Ruth Duff, b.
md. 13 Nov 1806 in Wash. Co. Va. William Maxwell
d.
25. Mary Polly Duff, b.
md. Alexander McDonald
d.
26. Martha Duff, b.
md. Hamilton Montgomery
d. before 10 February 1829.

The following deeds document the children of John Duff:

Mathew B. Duff and Elizabeth, his wife of Louisville, County of Jefferson, Kentucky to John McSpadden.....\$444.... grant ... two ninths part undivided of a certain tract or parcel of land containing two hundred and forty two acres of land with the appurtenances lying and being on the north side and adjoining Holston River in the said County of Washington and State of Virginia which tract of land belonged to John Duff, who died without will and the said tract of land descended from him to his nine children of whom the said Mathew is one and he owns one ninth part thereof in his own right, and another ninth part by deed from James McCroskee and Ann, his wife who was also a child of said John Duff and the said two ninths of said land are the premises herein and hereby conveyed.

Vol. 9, page 310
Dated 2 Dec 1826

(Signed) Mathew B. Duff
Elizabeth Duff

Also

Hamilton Montgomery, John Hope and Mary his wife, John H. Montgomery; Samuel W. Montgomery, Jane Amanda Montgomery, Martha Ann Montgomery and Eliza Eleanor Montgomery, heirs of Martha Montgomery, who was one of the heirs of John Duff, deceased of the County of Washington and State of Virginia and Joseph MaHaffey.

.....That the said Hamilton Montgomery and other heirs of aforesaid..... \$100.... all their interest in a certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in the County of Washington on the north side of Holston River containing two hundred and forty acres.... being the same tract of land of which John Duff deceased died seized and which is described in deeds from William Duff and wife and John S. Duff to John

McSpadden dated the 19th of October 1824 and of record of Washington County Court the portion of the above heirs being one ninth part with all its appurtenances..... said heirs of Martha Montgomery, deceased.

Vol. 10, Page 6

Dated 10 Feb 1829

Acknowledgement 6 Apr 1837 of
Samuel and Martha Ann

(Signed) Hamilton Montgomery
Mary J. Hope
Samuel W. Montgomery
Martha Ann Montgomery

Martha and Hamilton Montgomery had: (Not in order of birth)

- a. Mary Montgomery, b.
md. 26 Jan 1826 John Hope, Wash. Co. Va.
d.
- b. John H. Montgomery, b.
md.
d.
- c. Samuel W. Montgomery, b.
md. 25 May 1837 Mary Crawford, Wash. Co. Va.
d.
- d. Jane Amanda Montgomery, b.
md. 15 June 1832 John Maxwell
d.
- e. Martha Ann Montgomery, b.
md.
d.
- f. Eliza Eleanor Montgomery, b.
md. 4 June 1835 William Clark, Wash. Co. Va.
d.

Hamilton Montgomery married (2) 24 July 1831 Tracy Jennings

4. Samuel Duff, son of #1, was b. 1750 in Ireland. He married abt 1769 Mary Knox. Samuel migrated to Pendleton District, S. C. for a short while. In Deed Book 2, page 229, Washington Co., Va.

"Samuel Duff of the Co. of Pendleton S. C. appoints my true friend William Doran power of attorney to sign, etc unto William and James Berry son of Thomas Berry... 139 acres of land both sides of Wolf Creek the waters of Holstnn River same tract of land where I lived in Co. of Washington,, security with John Duff dated 1 Aug 1791..... sells land before 1 day of Aug 1793.

Dated 23 Oct 1799

(Signed) Samuel Duff.

William and Thomas Berry later move to Williamson Co. TN. and sell the above through power of attorney, Alexander Doran to

John Regle, 3 Sept 1800. Samuel returned to Washington Co., Va. and we find his will probated the 19th day of January 1825, having died between 5th day of January 1825 the date he signed his will and the date it was probated.

Will of Samuel Duff, the 2nd.

In the name of God amen: I Samuel Duff of the County of Washington State of Virginia being of sound mind and disposing memory for which I thank God.

1st. I desire after my decease the payment of debts and funeral expense be paid out of my estate. 2nd. I give to my son John Duff his executors and administrators the plantation or tract of land whereon he now lives adjoining the lands of John McSpadden and others, to him and his heirs forever. 3rd. I give to my grand son Samuel Duff, son of William Duff a lot of ground in Shugartsville No. 38 to him and his heirs forever. 4th. I give to my grand son Stephen B. Duff son of John Duff my bed and clothing a chest with its contents to him and his heirs for ever. 5th. I give to all of my children herein not mentioned one dollar in cash each to them and their heirs for ever. And last I do hereby constitute and appoint my son John Duff executor of this my last will and testament. In witness thereof I have set my hand and seal this 5th day of Jan. 1825.

Teste

John Holmes
Naomi Lowrey

(Signed) Samuel Duff

At a court continued and held for Washington County the 19th day of Jan., 1825. The last will and testament of Samuel Duff deceased was exhibited in court and proved by the oath of John Holmes and Naomi Lowrey the witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

Samuel and Mary Knox Duff had:

27 William Duff, b. 25 July 1770
md. 7 Mar 1797 Nelly Duff, his first cousin
d. 25 Jan 1857

28. John Duff, b. 3 Jan 1773
md. 2 Jan 1794 Mary Dryden
d. 20 Aug 1849, age 76.

John and Mary had:(known)

a. Stephen B., b
md.
d.

Sallie

They had:

1. Maggie Jane Duff, b. 1850
md. 18 Sept 1874, Andrew Cowan Lowery, ag 22, the
son of Alex G. and Minerva Lowery, in Wash. Co. Va.

2. Mary Elizabeth Duff, b. 15 Jan 1835
md. William Stewart, 18 Sept 1856, the son of
William and Mary Stewart

Samuel and Mary could have other children, however, these are
all that we could find record of.

27 William Duff, the son of #4, was born 25 July 1770 and married
7 Mar 1797 Nelly Duff, a cousin, the daughter of John and Margaret
Duff. Nelly was born 29 July 1777; d. 7 Nov 1841. He died the
25 Jan 1857 in Wash. Co. Va. Both William and Nelly are buried
at Green Spring Cemetery in Wash. Co. Va.

The following is a copy of the will of William Duff

I, William Duff, Sen. of the County of Washington, State of Va.
being aged & infirm in body, but of sound & disposing mind &
memory, do make this my last will & testament. First. I direct
that all my just debts and funeral expenses be punctually paid.
Second. I give & bequeath to my son Thomas Jefferson & to his
heirs, all my land together with all the appertenances, except
the fifty acres hereinafter bequeathed to my Grandson William
Knox Duff, I also give & bequeath to my said son Thomas J. my
negro slaves Eli, Thomas, Walter and Nathaniel. And in consid-
eration of this devise I require him to pay one hundred & fifty
dollars of the sum herein devised to my daughter Margaret B.
Snodgrass. Third. I give and bequeath to my daughter Elanor
A. Hayter my negro slaves Amelia & Amanda & also Amanda's two
daughters Evaline and Mary Jane & in consideration of this devise
I request her to pay one hundred & fifty dollars of the sum
herein devised to my daughter Margaret B. Snodgrass. Fourth.
I give and bequeath to my daughter Margaret B. Snodgrass, the sum
of Three hundred dollars. Fifth. Having a few days ago consign-
ed to my son Samuel, now deceased, a part of my lands being the
portion of my said land which I intended for him & which togeth-
er with the slaves herein devised to his heirs, is all that I
intended him or his heirs to have of my estate. I leave and
bequeath to the children of my son Samuel, deceased, my negro
man Jim and at the death or marriage of Dicy Duff widow of
said Samuel my negro boy Joseph. Sixth. I give and bequeath to
my said daughter-in-law Dicy Duff, during her natural life or
widowhood negro boy Joseph above named. Seventh. I give &
bequeath to my grandson William Knox Duff & to his heirs my
fifty acre tract of land purchased of Andrew Russell together
with its appurtenances. (Vol 6, page 424, Deed) dated 17 Nov
1817... \$75. ..199 acres on Lick Branch a branch of the Middle
Fork of the Holston River and.... 50 acres) Eight. All the
balance of my estate not herein before devised, I will & direct

be sold by my Executor to the highest bidder on a credit of twelve months & the proceeds equally divided between my daughter Margaret B. Snodgrass, my son Thomas J. & my daughter Elanor A. Hayter. Ninth. And lastly I constitute & appoint my son Thomas J. executor of this my last will & testament. Hereby revoking all former wills or testaments by me made. In witness whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal this 23 rd day of Aug. in the year one thousand eight hundred & fifty-two.

Jacob Lynch)
 John G. Kreger) Witnesses (Signed) William Duff
 Isaac B. Duff)

At a court held in Washington County the 23rd day of February 1857.....Thomas J. Duff posted bond, the sum of Twenty thousand dollard.... Will probated.

Information taked from "William Duff's Book dated 1832 and a good many years before", furnished by Mrs. Mary Hope Kelly Abingdon, Va.

William and Nelly had:

29. Harriet Duff, b. 17 June 1797
 md. 8 Apr 1818, John Reyburn McQuown in Wash. Co. Va.
 d. 25 Mar 1868 at Biggsville, Ill.
 John Reyburn McQuown was b. 16 Jan 1796 the son of Isaac and Ann (Orr) McQuown. He d. 10 Aug 1846 at Biggsville, Henderson, Ill. They had: All born at Biggsville, Ill.
 - a. Mary Ann McQuown, b. 14 Feb 1819
 md. 31 Aug 1839 Ebenezer Carmichael
 d. 1895
 - b. William Duff, b. 11 May 1820; d. 9 Oct 1846
 - c. Isaac McQuown, b. 7 Sept 1821
 md. 1 June 1848 Rhoda Collins Hopkins
 d.
 - d. Eleanor Brown McQuown, b. 2 Jan 1823
 md.
 d.
 - e. John Calvin McQuown, b. 11 Oct 1824
 md. Anare Merimson
 d. 21 Apr 1899
 - f. Samuel Knox McQuown, b. 5 Feb 1828; d. 13 Nov 1876

- g. James Harvey McQuown, b. 5 May 1830
md. 19 Sept 1854, Arhra Tauter
d. 1 June 1915
- h. Harriet McQuown, b. 9 Aug 1832
md. 27 Feb 1850 _____
d. 17 June 1903
- i. Margaret Jane McQuown, b. 8 Feb 1834
md. 4 Sept 1856, Willard J. Signor
d. 5 Oct 1895
- j. Thomas Orr Mc Quown, b. 19 Nov 1835
md. 24 Sept 1856, Margaret Leeking
d. 24 Jan 1899
- k. Sarah Mc Quown, b. 10 Sept 1838
md. Leslie _____
d. _____
30. & 31. Twin son, of William and Nelly Duff, b. 28 Nov 1798
One died 9 Dec 1798; the other d. 10 Dec 1798
32. John Duff, b. 24 Feb 1800; d. 16 Feb 1801
33. Mary Knox Duff, b. 17 Dec 1801; d. 26 Oct 1815
34. Samuel Duff, b. 6 Oct 1803, son of William and Nelly Duff
md. 23 Sept 1828, Dicey Eakins Wash. Co. Va.
d. 17 July 1852 in Wash. Co. Va.
Dicey was b. 15 Dec 1814; d 12 Jan 1900
Samuel and Dicey had:
- a. William Knox Duff, b. 1829 (1850 Census Wash. Co.)
md. 14 Dec 1851, Martha Ward (Wash. Co. Mar. Rec.)
d.
They had:
1. Mary Hopkins Duff, b. 12 Nov 1853; d. 7 Mar 1857
 2. Susannah Duff, b. 13 Feb 1860; d. 4 Mar 1860
 3. Samuel G. Duff, b. 1864
md. 30 Dec 1889 Ealice S. Fuqua, the dau of Chas and
Lucy Fuqua
d.
- b. Margaret Duff, b. 1832 (1850 Census, Wash. Co.)
md. 18 Feb 1851, Samuel S. Glenn (Wash. Co. Mar Rec.)
d.
- c. Mary E. Duff, b. 1833
md.
d.

- d. Alexander Duff, b. 1836
md.
d.
- e. John S. Duff, b. 1838
md.
d.
- f. Samuel J., b. 1840
md.
d.
- g. Sarah C., b. 1842
md.
d.
- h. James M., b. 29 Mar 1846 Washington Co. Va.
md. 5 Aug 1869 Dulaney, Hunt Co., TX Mary Frances Bone
d. 21 Aug 1902, Dulaney, Hunt Co., TX (See Page 70A.)
- i. Robert Duff, b. 1849
md.
d.
- j. Arron Hayter Duff, b. 9 Mar 1851
md. 11 Oct 1883 Mary Frances Duff
d. 7 Oct 1922
35. Margaret Brown Duff, b. 28 July 1805, dau of # 27
md. (1) 13 Sept 1827, Thomas Lafayette Snodgrass
d. 17 June 1858
36. Jean Duff, b. 12 June 1807; d. 15 July 1823
37. Thomas Jefferson Duff, b. 2 July 1809, the son of #27
md. 23 Sept 1830, Ann Elizabeth Ketron/Catron
d. 21 Aug 1892
38. William Washington Duff, b. 17 July 1811
d. 14 May 1830
39. James Machey Duff, b. 25 Mar 1813; d. 5 July 1814
40. Andrew Jackson Duff, b. 7 Feb 1815; d. 15 May 1830
41. Eleanor Ann Duff, b. 14 Sept 1817
md. 7 June 1838, Aaron Hendrix Hayter
d. 22 Aug 1879
Aaron Hendrix Hayter was b. abt 1817, the son of James C. and
Tabitha (Fuller) Hayter. Tabitha was the daughter of James V.
Fuller. She d. 6 June 1853 Russel Co. Va. of typhoid ae. 72 years.
To Eleanor Ann and Aaron Hendrix were born:

Information on this family was submitted by Lillian Estell Scrifres
306 West Tyler, Mc Alester, OKLA., 10 April 1986 .

- h. James Madison Duff was born 29 Mar 1846 at Washington County, Va.
He married in Dulaney , Hunt Co., TX., 5 Aug 1869, Mary Francis Bone,
He died 21 Aug 1902 at Dulaney, Hunt Co. TX. Mary Francis was born
13 Oct 1851, at Farmerville, Collin Co., TX., the dau of
, she died 6 Apr 1936 at Quinton, Pittsburg Co., OK.
Both are buried in Dulaney, Hunt Co., TX.

- They had: (1). John Ward Duff
b. 21 Aug 1870, Dulaney, Hunt Co. TX.
d. 8 Mar 1871
- (2). William Jefferson Duff , farmer
b. 28 Nov 1872, Dulaney, Hunt Co., TX.
md. 30 Mar 1891, Greenville, Hunt Co., TX.
Caroline Elizabeth Aaron
d. 26 May 1953, at Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK. Buried
Mc Alester, Pittsburg Co., OK.

Caroline Elizabeth Aaron was born 4 Sep 1873, Florence
Lauderdale Co., ALA. the daughter of George
Washington And Mary Emily Elizabeth (Harrison) Aaron.
She died 24 Apr 1964 at Mc Alester, Pittsburg Co., OK
Both are buried in Oak Hill Cemetery in Mc Alester.

They had:

- aa. Oliver Hyter Duff
b. 13 Aug 1897, Celeste, Hunte Co., TX.
md. 2 Jan 1915
Mary Lula King
d. 22 Feb 1980 at Blocker, Pittsburg Co., OK.
- bb. William Orson Duff
b. 22 Nov 1899, Celeste, Hunt Co., TX.
md. 2 Mar 1918, Crowder, Pittsburg Co., OK
Ella Martin
d. 12 Mar 1960, Mc Alester, Pittsburg Co., OK.

Ella was born 12 Apr 1901, Talihine, Lefore Co., OK
the dau of William and Martin
She died 14 Dec 1983, Mc Alester, Pittsburg Co., OK

William Orson and Ella had:

- (1). Raymond Elvis Duff
b. 8 Dec 1918, Olney Springs, Crowley Co. CO.
md. 26 Feb 1944, Ruby Bell Graves
d.
 - (2). Lillian Estell Duff
b. 4 Jan 1922 Quinton, Pittsburg Co. OK
md. 6 Jun 1941, Lawton, Comanche Co. OK
Ellis Scifres
d.
 - (3). Natalie Oneta Duff
b. 30 Oct 1923, Quinton, Pittsburg Co., OK
md. (1) Charles Lee Sager (Div)
(2) James David Maze, 2 Jul 1941
d. 10 Aug 1982, Mc Alester, OK
 - (4). Ruby Dee Duff
b. 5 Jan 1926, Quinton, Pittsburg Co. OK.
md. 26 May 1944, Adrian James Mills
d.
 - (5). Mary Ann Edna Duff
b. 19 Feb 1928, Quinton, Pittsburg Co., OK
md. 12 Sep 1946, Alva Weeks
d.
- cc. Mary Ila Duff, dau of William Jefferson Duff
b. 15 Sep 1901, Celeste, Hunt Co., TX.
md. 5 Apr 1918, Turner "Dock" Finch
d.
- dd. Eva Estell Duff,
b. 18 Jan 1904, Blocker, Pittsburg Co. OK.
md. 21 Dec. 1927 ,Wilson Samuel Murdaugh
d.
- ee. Georgia Myrtle Duff,
b. 21 Aug 1906, Lane, Hunt Co., TX.
d. 24 Aug 1906
- ff. Thomas Aaron Duff
b. 1 Jul 1909, Blocker, Pittsburg Co., OK
md. 24 Dec. 1928 , Florence Odell Moody
d.
- gg. Jewell Emily Oneita Duff
b. 3 Aug 1912, Quinton, Pittsburg Co., OK
md. William Burl Stephens
d.

- CO.
- (3). Kate Estella Duff, dau of James Madison And Mary Frances (Bone) was b. 27 Jul 1875, Dulaney, Hunt Co., TX.
md. Samuel Patterson
d.
- (4). Ella Hayter Duff
b. 27 Jan 1878, Dulaney, Hunt Co. TX.
d. 19 Sep 1879 " " "
- (5). Thomas Hinds Duff
b. 19 Jan 1880, Dulaney, Hunt Co., TX.
md. 24 Oct 1930, Pittsburg, OK.
Lorene Marie Mc Carley
d. 18 Aug 1952 Blocker, Pittsburg Co., Ok.
Buried Palestine Cem., Pittsburg Co., OK.
- (6). James Ritner Duff
b. 9 Apr 1883, Greenville, Hunt Co., TX.
md. 1902, Myrtil Graham
d. 9 Dec 1942, Pampa, Carson Co., TX.
- (7). Robert Dial Duff
b. 7 Dec 1885, Dulaney, Hunt Co., TX.
md. 1905, Ola Harris
d. 15 Nov 1908
- (8). Oscar Lindsey Duff
b. 20 Jan 1888, Dulaney, Hunt Co., TX.
md. 10 Dec 1909, Willie Caroline Rodden
d. 17 Mar 1956, in California
- (9). Samuel Francis Duff
b. 21 Mar 1890, Dulaney Hunt Co., TX.
md.
d. 21 Sep 1968, Quinton, Pittsburg Co., Ok, Palestine Cem

- a. Hiram Fuller Hayter, b. 22 Mar 1839 in Wash. Co. Va.
d. 10 Aug 1862 - killed on battlefield at Cedar Run
- b. William Duff Hayter, b. 22 Feb 1841
md. 19 Feb 1863, Nancy Hagy Almeda Clark
d. 20 Mar 1898
Nancy was b. 24 Sept 1842; d. 24 Dec 1932. They had:
1. William Milton Hayter, b. 15 Oct 1864
md. 16 Feb 1887, Clara E. Tanker
d. 17 Feb 1937
 2. Mary Etta Hayter, b. 11 Mar 1868
d. 26 Mar 1898
 3. Aaron Whitley Hayter, b. 14 Sept 1869
md. 23 Nov 1893, Margaret Talbert
d. 2 Mar 1942
 4. John Jay Hayter, b. 18 June 1871; d. 19 Nov 1871
 5. Susan Elizabeth Hayter, b. 24 June 1874
md. June 1898, William Logan
d. 28 Sept 1939
 6. Almeda Estelle Hayter, b. 19 June 1876
md. 16 Oct 1901, James H. Wysor
d. 21 Nov 1963
 7. James Pleasant Hayter, b. 23 May 1879
d. 17 June 1880
 8. Nannie Eleanor Hayter, b. 13 Aug 1880
md. 29 Sept 1915, D. Victor Hagy
d. _____
 9. Daniel Lynch Hayter, b. 20 July 1883
md. 30 Sept 1903, Sarah M. Maiden
d. _____
- c. James E. Hayter, b. 25 June 1843; d. 5 June 1844
- d. Sarah Ann Harriett Hayter, (twin), b. 5 Apr 1847
d. 17 Jan 1864 while in college at Martha Washington
- e. Thomas Jefferson Hayter (twin) b. 5 Apr 1847
md. 6 Mar 1867, Sarah/Sally J. Hurt
d. 22 Aug 1903
- f. Samuel Edmondson Hayter, b. 15 May 1849
md. 23 Dec 1873, Sarah Emeline Isabell Hayton
d. 16 Feb 1921

- g. Dorcas Eleanor Hayter, b. 2 June 1851
md. 10 Mar 1870, A. D. L. Shortt
d. 18 Jan 1922
Dorcas and A. D. L. had:
1. Minnie Rose Shortt, b. 12 Mar 1871
md. 15 July 1891, D. L. Talbert
d.
 2. Mollie Marie Shortt, b. 31 Dec 1872
md. 17 June 1891, R. H. Davenport
d.
 3. William Edmondson Shortt, b. 26 July 1876
d. 10 July 1911
 4. A. D. L. Shortt Jr., b. 18 May 1878
md. (1) 5 June 1904, Aba Salmon
(2) 17 June 1925, Elizabeth Harr
d.
 5. Aaron C. Shortt, b. 7 May 1883; d. 8 Feb 1886
 6. Bertha Eleandor Shortt, b. 16 Nov 1885
md. 25 Oct 1811, Rhea Anderson
d. 30 July 1950
 7. Infant twin (females), b. 28 July 1889; 28 July 1889
- h. Aaron Whitley Hayter, b. 3 Nov 1853
md.
d.

28. John Duff, the son of #4, was b. 3 Jan 1773 in Washington County Virginia. He married 2 Jan 1794, Mary Dryden, the daughter of David and Barbara (Berry) Dryden. (Will of David, Will Book 4, page 247). Mary was b. 1775 in Wash. Co. Va.; d. 27 Dec 1847, ae 72. Both are buried in Green Springs Cemetery in Wash. Co.,

(See Will of John Duff, dated 29th March 1848, and probated 27 th day of August 1849)

John and Mary had:

WILL OF JOHN DUFF, Washington County, State of Virginia

In the name of God, Amen. I John Duff of the County of Washington and State of Virginia, being in my perfect sense, but meditating on the uncertainty of life and knowing that all must die, I have thought proper to make this my last Will and Testament, and do hereby dispose of the whole of my estate in manner following, to wit:

In the first place my will is that all my just debts be punctually paid.

Secondly, I give and bequeath to my two sons Samuel C. Duff, and John N. Duff my tract of land on which they now live to be divided equally between them regarding quantity and quality in point of soil (each to enjoy their present dwelling) also my one hundred acre survey which adjoins Thomas I. Duffs land and others, to be divided as the tract above, to them and their heirs forever.

Thirdly: I give and bequeath to my son Stephen B. Duff all my home plantation composed of several pieces but all adjoining each other to him and his heirs forever, subject nevertheless to the payment of one hundred dollars which payment is to be made to my executor twelve months after my death and disposed of as hereafter directed.

Fourthly: I will and direct my executor to sell all my personal property and my interest in four lots lying in Shryartsville (and he is hereby empowered to convey by deed to the purchaser of said lots) and the money arising from said sale, the cash on hand and that I may hold notes and bonds for with the aforesaid one hundred dollars to be paid by my son Stephen B. Duff as above required I will and direct to be divided in the following manner to wit:

Fifthly: I give and bequeath to my daughter Jane Apperson one hundred and forty dollars.

Sixthly: I give and bequeath to my daughter Barbara McConnell one hundred and forty dollars.

Seventhly: I give and bequeath to my son David D. Duff three hundred and fifty dollars.

Seventhly: I give and bequeath to my son Nathaniel H. Duff four hundred and fifty dollars.

Eighthly: I give and bequeath to my daughter Mary Elizabeth Duff three hundred and fifty dollars, and all the property which has heretofore been held in her name.

Ninthly: I give and bequeath the residue of said money to my eight children, to wit: Samuel C. Duff, David D. Duff, Jane Apperson, Barbara McConnell, John N. Duff, Nathaniel H. Duff, Mary Elizabeth Duff and Stephen B. Duff, to be equally divided amongst them. And

I do hereby appoint my son Samuel C. Duff sole executor of this my last Will and Testament. In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 29th day of March 1848.

John Duff (SEAL)

In the presence of
Moses R. Lathim
Edward D. Lathim
Edward Lathim

At a Court held for Washington County the 27th day of August 1849

This last Will and Testament of John Duff deceased was exhibited in court and proved by the oath of Moses R. Lathim and Edward Lathim two of the subscribing witnesses thereto, and ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of Samuel C. Duff the executor therein named who took the oath of an executor prescribed by law and entered into and acknowledged his bond in the sum of four thousand dollars with Edward Lathim, Samuel Duff and James S. McConnell his securities conditioned as the law directs: A Certificate is therefore granted him for the probat of the said Will in due form.

Teste: John G. Kreger, D. C.

ie,
d

at-

ille

ne

ll

four

y
erson,
th
d

42. Samuel Cornelia Duff, b. 15 Aug 1795
 md. 1829, Nancy Guiton
 d. 1867 Samuel and Nancy had: known
- a. Margaret Victoria Duff, b. 1843
 md. 24 Nov 1866, Isaac K. Miller, son of John S. and
 Charlotte Miller. Margaret gives her age at marriage
 as 23 years, Isaac K. as 26 yrs.
 d.
43. David D. Duff, b. 26 Dec 1797
 md. 6 Mar 1828, Polly/Sarah G. Edmondson, dau of Robert
 Edmondson, (deed dated 2 Oct 1829, Vol 10, page 115.)
 d.
44. Jane Duff, b. 9 Mar 1800
 md. 12 Aug 1825, Francis Apperson
 d.
45. Barbara P. Duff, b. 5 June 1803
 md. 16 Dec 1822, James S. McConnell
 d. 7 Feb 1885.
46. John Newton Duff, b. 1806
 md. "middle" Oct 1827, Eliza M. Clark
 d. 18 May 1884
 Eliza M. Clark was b. 1808; d. 22 Sept 1884. Both John
 and Eliza are buried in Zion Methodist Cemetery, Wash. Co.
 Va. John and Eliza had:
- a. Mary D. Duff, b. ae 20 (1850 census, Wash. Co.)
 md.
 d.
- b. Rebecca A. Duff, b. ae 18 (1850 Census, Wash. Co.)
 md.
 d.
- c. Barbary J. Duff, b. 4 July 1834
 md. James D. Denton
 d. 5 May 1916
- d. Sarah A. Duff, b. 1839
 md. 25 Aug 1881, Michael Rutledge, a widower ae 34, the
 son of Anthony and Catherine Rutledge. Sarah gives her
 age at marriage as 42.
 d.
- e. Martha B. Duff, b. 1838
 md.
 d.
- f. John S. Duff, b. 1840
 md. 22 Aug 1867, Mirah Minor
 d.

- g. Nathaniel Duff, b. 1841
md.
d.
- h. David F. Duff, b. 1843
md.
d.
- i. Mathew H. Duff, b. 1845
md.
d.
- j. James A. Duff, b. 1847
md.
d.
- k. William Duff, b. 1850
md.
d.
- l. Josephine Duff, b. 1852
md.
d.
- m. Ellen Duff, b. 1855
md. 8 Feb 1877, age 32 John W. Richards, age 21
the son of Thomas and Malinda Richards
d.

47. Nathaniel H. Duff, b. 1809
md. 3 Oct 1841 Mary Knox Duff, a first cousin
d.
48. Mary Elizabeth Duff, b. agt 1811
d. Unmar
49. Stephen Bovellev Duff, b. 1815
md. , Sally Neal
d. 1875

37. Thomas Jefferson Duff, the son of #27, was born 2 July 1809 at Alvarado, Washington Co., Va. He was a farmer by profession. He married 23 Sept 1830, Ann Elizabeth Ketron/Catron, the daughter of Francis Marion and Nancy (Kincannon) Ketron/Catron. Ann Elizabeth was b. 19 Jan 1813 at Alvarado, Wash. Co.; d. 19 Mar 1901. Thomas d. 21 Aug 1892. Both are buried in the Zions Cemetery in Wash. Co. Va.

See a copy of the Will of Thomas Jefferson Duff.

Thomas Jefferson and Ann Elizabeth had:

WILL OF THOMAS JEFFERSON DUFF

Thomas J. Duff of the County of Washington and State of Virginia do publish and declare this to be my last will and testament.

First: I direct that all my just debts be fully paid.

Second: I devise to my wife, Elizabeth S. Duff all my property real and personal during her natural life (and whereas I have this day deeded to my daughter Nancy M. Catron a tract of land heretofore purchased by me from her husband Francis Catron, in full of what I intend to devise to her of my Estate now it is understood that my wife Elizabeth by this instrument take nor is entitled to any part of that land under my devise in this second clause to her).

Thirdly: I devise to my son Francis C. Duff the plantation on which I now live after the death of my wife, Elizabeth, also the part of the tract I still own, which I purchased from Newton Duff and Stephen B. Duff. Executor of Samul C. Duff with like limitations and restrictions as I have applied to my devise to him in regard to the home place for description, see deed of Newton and Stephen B. Duff, Executor of record in the clerks office of the county court of Washington Co.

Fourthly: I having by deed bearing date this 11th day of Feb 1873 deeded and conveyed to my daughter Nancy M. Catron a tract of land lying in the county and desribed and reference for description had in said deed of what I allot to her as her share of my estate real and personal.

Fifthly: After the death of my beloved wife, Elizabeth, I devise and direct that the remainder of my estate both real and personal shall be equally divided between my daughter and grand children, namely, the children of Sarah Jane Berry, deceased, (except Nance M. Catron, for whom I have already provided by the 4th clause of my will) three in number, they taking the part that their mother would have taken under this clause of my will if she had there been living This clause however, is subject to this condition and provision that my two daughters that are single at this time to wit, Josephine Casandra and Arminia Florence are to have \$150.00 each out of the residium of my estate after the death of my wife before my other daughters and grandchildren herein provided for by this 5th clause take anything my intention being that that amount being paid to the two last named. That the balance or remainder shall be divided and employed as above written.

Sixthly: I hereby constitute and appoint my beloved wife, Elizabeth and my son Francis C. Duff executrice and executor of this my last will and testament.

In witness where of I have this day 11th of February 1873 signed my name and affixed my seal in the presence of

Joseph T. Campbell
Beverly R. Johnston
John A. Buchanan

(Signed) Thomas J. Duff.

CODICIL: Josephine Casendra and Arminia Florence having married and been paid more than said bequest of \$150.00 this clause revoked and annulled March 4 1879

SECOND CODICIL: Plantation and land bought willed to Felix Grey trustee for Francis C. Duff. In all other respects will remain same. April 19 1888.

Recorded October 25 1892.

inia

s
ore
I
r wife

ich
f

and
the

t of

73
nd
ad
al

e
l

e
my
uld
ving
that

e

se
the
and

beth
st

igned

50. Harriet Ellen Duff, b. 12 Aug 1831 at Alvarado, Va.
 md. 22 Mar 1849, Jacob Haynes Rhea
 d. 2 July 1900
 Jacob Haynes Rhea, was b. 5 Apr 1829; d. 11 Nov 1893.
 Both are buried at Zion's Cemetery in Wash. Co. Va.
 They had:
- a. Cornelia Ann Rhea, b. 21 Jan 1850; d. 29 May 1873
 - b. Emma Jane Rhea, b. 2 Dec 1852
 md. 17 Jan 1872, Thomas Tarr Berry
 d. 21 Dec 1914
 - c. Hettie Frances Rhea, b. 20 Dec 1853; d. 17 Mar 1894
 - d. William Rhea, b. 10 Feb 1856; d. 31 Oct 1862
 - e. Elizabeth Mary Rhea, b. 14 Feb 1858
 md. 11 Apr 1878, Robert Denton
 d. 16 Jan 1929
 - f. Margaret Ellen Rhea, b. 3 Feb 1861
 md. ,George Zeigler
 d. 24 Jan 1899
 - g. Armenia Florence Rhea, b. 20 Apr 1862
 md. 8 Dec 1882, William Wright
 d. 10 Nov 1905
 - h. Joseph Felix Rhea, b. 24 May 1866
 md. 12 Apr 1878, Florence Mock
 d. 10 Mar 1925
 - i. George Hampton Rhea, b. 22 Mar 1871
 md. 5 May 1896, Oney Neal
 d. 7 Mar 1960
 - j. Martha Casandra Rhea, b. 21 June 1873
 md. 26 Feb 1903, Samuel Hall
 d. 27 Oct 1959
 - k. Thomas Jefferson Rhea, b. 15 July 1868
 md. 30 Apr 1902, Hattie Kern Cole
 d. 24 Mar 1939
51. Martha Ann Duff, b. 9 Dec 1832 at Alvarado, Va.
 md. 12 May 1853, William S. Glenn
 d. 10/11 Jan 1920
 William Glenn was b. 25 Mar 1821, the son of Benjamin and
 Sarah Ann () Glenn. He d. Jan 1865
 They had:

- a. Sarah Ann Glenn, b. 23 Feb 1854
md. 15 Oct 1870, Smith Dunlap
d. 1 July 1875
- b. Margaret Ann Glenn, b. 2 Nov 1855
md. 13 May 1895, H. Paxton Grant
d. 11 Aug 1939
- c. Jane Duff Glenn, b. 26 June 1858
md. 18 Mar 1894, Authur W. Reed
d. 28 May 1942
- d. Mary Irene Glenn, b. 16 Mar 1861
md. 18 Oct 1883, James Grant
d. 19 Aug 1949
- e. Robert Jefferson Glenn, b. 17 May 1863; d. 26 May 1920
- f. Martha Ella Glenn, b. 20 Feb 1865
md. 16 May 1889, Moses B. Ramsey
d. 11 Oct 1953

52. Nancy Margaret Duff, b. 11 Nov 1834, the dau of #37
md. 5 May 1853, Francis Catron
d. 11 Jan 1917
Francis was b. 3 Mar 1824; d. 19 July _____
They had:

- a. William Bascom Catron, b. 10 Dec 1853
d. 8 Mar 1860
- b. Mary Alice Catron, b. 16 Nov 1854
md. 21 Jan 1886, Charles Smith
d. 9 Nov 1891
- c. Chorena Elizabeth Catron, b. 25 Sept 1857
(no other information)
- d. Thomas Jefferson Catron, b. 9 Aug 1859
(no other information)
- e. Lucy Savannah Catron, b. 17 Mar 1863
(no other information)
- f. Jacob Christopher Catron, b. 7 Mar 1866
(no other information)
- g. John Daniel Catron, b. 3 Mar 1868
md. 14 Aug 1892, Lucy Hand
d. 15 Apr 1899

53. Elizabeth Mary Duff, b. 22 Feb 1838, the dau of #37
 md. 9 Feb 1860, John Grant Clark
 d. 7 Nov 1926 Both are bur. at Sinking Springs Cem.
 John Grant Clark was b. 4 Aug 1819, the son of David C.
 and Mary Clark; d. 30 July 1884 at Abingdon, Va.
 They had:
- a. Nannie Greenway Clark, b. 5 May 1861
 md. 30 Dec 1881, Harvey Stamper
 d. 26 Apr 1914
 - b. Josephine C. Clark, b. 28 Apr 1863
 md. 5 Nov 1896, Thomas Sandoe
 d. 17 Jan 1928
 - c. Lena Rivers Clark, b. 21 Feb 1866
 md. 1 July 1880, Louie Nedimier
 d. 15 Oct 1943
 - d. Bettie Duff Clark, b. 12 Jan 1868
 md. 9 Sept 1909, Jefferson Clark
 d. 14 Sept 1947
 - e. Florence H. Clark, b. 26 Feb 1870
 md.
 d. 10 May 1926
 - f. John Felix Clark, b. 9 Feb 1872; d. 15 Feb 1896
 - g. David J. Clark, b. 28 Apr 1873; d. 12 Aug 1897
 - h. Daniel Trigg Clark, b. 31 Dec 1874
 md. 1 Oct 1894, Laura Frances Hill
 d. 8 May 1914
 - i. Mary Calloway Clark, b. 4 Aug 1877
 md. 6 Dec 1899, John Anderson
 d. 22 Nov 1907
 - j. Arthur Leach Clark, b. 13 May 1873; d. 7 Nov 1945
54. Sarah Jane Duff, b. 11 Sept 1837 at Alvarado, the dau of
 #37.
 md. 9 Feb 1860, Thomas Tarr Berry
 d. Oct 1869
 Thomas Tarr Berry was b. 12 Feb 1832, in Ill. the son of
 Moses and Darcus L. (Edmondson) Berry; d. 11 Apr 1906 in
 Wash. Co. Va. They had:
- a. Rosanna Melissa Berry, b. 11 Jan 1861 at Washington, Neb.
 md. 18 Mar 1890, McCoy
 d. 1 Jan 1943 at Johnson City, TN.

#55. William Felix Duff was engaged to be married when he returned from the Civil War. During the time he was away his sweetheart died. The following letter is an answer to a letter that his mother wrote telling him of her death.

Staunton, Virginia
November 15, 1861

Dear Mother,

I seat myself to answer your letter which I received yesterday, and which conveyed the announcement of our sad and irreplaceable loss. I received the intelligence on Tuesday evening, I tried to write in my last but could not commence it. You, Dear Mother, can sympathize with me for you too have suffered. I have seen trouble in my short life. I have borne all with fortitude and kept in spirits and in hopes of some day seeing some happiness but my hopes are dead. The last light of my life is gone out and that so suddenly. It has not been but a few days since I received a letter from her warning me to take good care of myself. The next news I hear, the startling and stunning news that she is in her grave. Mother so far I have kept up in all our afflictions but now I am done. I have nothing more to live for in this world, everything looks dark around me, I am doomed to an aimless existence, what time I have to stay I am a living-acting lie. I have to conceal my feeling as much as possible, they would find but little sympathy among the rough characters with whom I am thrown. Mother I am truly thankful for your intelligence and anything you can tell me about her whom I have loved and whose memory I shall ever love will be interesting to me. If only I could have seen her I could have borne it better but perhaps It is all for the best that I should suffer without one friend to whom I can reveal my sorrow. Dear Mother, I can settle fathers bill in a few days I think. I have to get to my regiment, have not enough to do here, I have too much time. Please write me at at this place, it will be here in four days, I want you to tell me all you know about the tragedy and death of our lost friend,

Dear Mother Good bye
From your affectionate son
Wm. F. Duff

William died 9 August 1862 at the Battle of Cedar Creek

of

of
in

n, Neb

- b. James Felix Berry, b. 2 Nov 1862 , Washington Co. NEB.
md. Aug 1888, Mary Salome Stewart
d. 16 Nov 1916 at Kennard, Neb.
 - c. Charles T. Berry, b. 10 Mar 1865
md. 11 Oct 1891, Elizabeth M. Leesberg
d. 23 Apr 1900 at Slageles , Denmark
55. William Felix Duff , b. 29 May 1839 at Alvarado
d. 9 Aug 1862 at the Battle of Cedar Creek

William Felix Duff served as Private Co. H. 37th Regt. Va. Inf. known as Kings Mountain Guard of Washington Co. commanded by Capt Robert E. Grant and John Duff. He was a Capt. at the time of his death.

56. Dicey Caroline Duff, b. 20 Mar 1841 at Alvarado, the dau of #37.
md. 6 Feb 1859, ae 18, David Parks, ae 34
d. 14 Nov 1919
David Parks was b. 5 Aug 1823, the son of David and Isabella (Van Lear) Parks. He d. 29 Sept 1900. Both Dicey and David are buried at Green Springs Cemetery.
They had:

- a. Elizabeth Isabella Parks, b. 7 Sept 1860
md. 21 Feb 1877, Thomas A. Hope
d. 19 May 1917
- b. David Jefferson Parks, b. 21 Dec 1861
md. 1 Sept 1876, Nancy Florence Keller
d. 5 Apr 1930
- c. Rebecca Rosanna Parks, b. 20 Oct 1863
md. 12 Mar 1893, William H. Scates
d. 11 Sept 1934
- d. Martha Evaline Parks, b. 15 Mar 1866
md. 25 Dec 1889, Joseph Trigg Clark
d. 30 May 1940
- e. William Francis Parks, b. 8 Jan 1868
md. 28 Dec 1898, Ruby Jane Smith
d. 22 Jan 1929
- f. Thomas Felix Parks, b. 5 May 1872.
md. 23 Sept 1903, Bessie Snodgrass
d. 19 July 1932
- g. Virginia Lowry Parks, b. 1 Oct 1874
md. 13 Feb 1895, Robert Burns Vance
d.

- h. Laura Jane Parks, b. 21 Apr 1877
md.
d. Jan 1963 Un mar.
- i. John Van Lear Parks, b. 22 Mar 1881
md. 26 Oct 1904, Kate Nutty
d. 4 Feb 1955

David Parks served as Private Co. B 54 th Regt. Virginia Inf from Floyd Co. Va. commanded by Capt Jackson Godbey. He enlisted 1864 and served to close of War. (Virginia State Archives Records)

57. Roseanna Melissa Duff, b. 21 Feb 1843 at Alvarado, the dau of #37.
md. 17 Aug 1865 ae 21, James Lafayette Ritchie ae 24, a teacher.
d. 7 Oct 1899
James was b. 10 July 1841; d. 8 Jan 1907, the son of Elizabeth Ritchie

They had:

- a. James Walker Ritchie, b. 10 June 1866
md. Laura M. Berry
d. 11 Aug 1897
- b. Thomas Francis Ritchie, b. 17 July 1867
md. (1) 18 Oct 1878, Laura A. Kingsolver
(2) Martha Stata
d. 28 Jan 1948
- c. William Columbus Ritchie, b. 4 Nov 1868
md. Mamie Ross
d. 8 Nov 1845
- d. Josephine Florence Ritchie, b. 19 Apr 1870
md. 27 June 1899, Beattie Ryburn
d.
- e. Margaret Elizabeth Hope Ritchie, b. 21 May 1871
md. 28 Nov 1907, George Yost
d.
- f. Armenia Melissa Caroline Ritchie, b. 21 Aug 1872
md. 17 Aug 1899, Harry Carmack
d.
- g. David Greenway Ritchie, b. 5 Dec 1873
md. 28 Apr 18 97, Mary E. Davis
d. 17 Mar 1944
- h. Mary Irene Cassandra Ritchie, b. 24 Apr 1876
d. 11 Nov 1899

- i. Catherine Amelia Roberts Ritchie, b. 16 Jan 1878
md. 22 July 1902, James A. Davis
d.
 - j. Benjamin Clark Ritchie, b. 30 Mar 1879
d. 22 Jan 1944
 - k. Rhoda Ellen Duff Ritchie, 24 Apr 1881
d. 20 Oct 1886
 - l. Lucy Lenora Ann Ritchie, b. 2 Dec 1882
md. 26 Dec 1906, Preston Hagy
d.
 - m. Sarah Jane Glenn Ritchie, b. 10 July 1884
md. (1) Logan Dan Dykes
d.
 - n. John Clinton Ritchie, b. 20 May 1886
md.
d.
58. Corena Kathryn Duff, b. 3 Apr 1845, the dau of #37
md. 16 Nov 1865 ae 20, Charles P. Gray, ae 19
d. 8 Dec 1895
Charles P. was b. 10 Apr 1846; d. 17 Jan 1921, the son of
John and Mary Gray.
They had:
- a. James Felix Gray, b. 13 Sept 1866
md. 19 Mar 1890, Margaret Malissa Caldwell
d. 21 Apr 1955
 - b. John T. Gray, b. 19 May 1868
d. 14 Mar 1886
 - c. Mary Elizabeth Gray, b. 24 July 1870
md. 25 Dec 1890, John M. Dakin
d.
 - d. Martha J. Gray, b. 24 Oct 1872
md. 24 Dec 1891, J. E. Byars
d. 18 Sept 1932
 - e. Charles S. Gray, b. 17 Jan 1875
md. 1 Jan 1900, Anna McClelland
d. 22 Feb 1947
 - f. Nannie M. A. Gray, b. 11 Aug 1878
md. July 1899, James L. Grant
d. 5 Mar 1943

g. Maud G. Gray, b. 1 May 1882
 md. 24 Dec 1901, David G. Grant
 d.

59. Lucinda Irene Duff, b. 11 Aug 1847 in Alvarado, the dau
 of #37.
 md. 7 Feb 1867, ae 19, Isaac Grant Clark, ae 33
 d. 22 Feb 1923
 Isaac Grant Clark was b. 3 Jan 1834, the son of David
 Clark; d. 4 Dec 1912. Both Lucinda and Isaac are buried
 in Sinking Creek Cemetery Wash. Co. Va.
 They had:

a. Benjamin Lee Clark, b. 12 Oct 1867
 md. Sally Yarborough
 d. 28 Dec 1931

b. David Allen Clark, b. 4 Apr 1869
 d. 10 May 1885

c. Job Stewart Clark, b. 28 Jan 1871
 md. 25 Nov 1903, Sybil Lowry
 d. 18 May 1922

d. Thomas Jefferson Clark, b. 2 Sept 1872
 md. 8 Sept 1909, Bettie Duff Clark
 d. 27 Jan 1950

e. Frank Duff Clark, b. 24 May 1874
 md. 27 Dec 1897, Pearl Layton
 d. 10 Dec 1944

f. Effie Casandra Clark, b. 15 Feb 1876
 d. 30 Dec 1909

g. Martha Bell Clark, b. 15 Jan 1878
 md. 12 Mar 1903, Aristis Cowan
 d. 1 July 1927

h. Isaac Felix Clark, b. 30 Mar 1880
 md. 21 May 1905, Cora Grady
 d.

i. Sarah Elizabeth Clark, b. 3 June 1882
 md. 6 Jan 1903, James Pritchard
 d.

j. John Grover Clark, b. 2 Nov 1884
 md. 16 Aug 1908, Etta Layton
 d. Oct 1961

- k. William Samuel Clark, b. 22 Apr 1887
md. 12 Nov 1910, Elizabeth Whitefield Summerell
d. 26 Sept 1941
- l. Irby Hurt Clark, b. 21 June 1890
md. 11 Jan 1910, Velma Miller
d.
- m. James Cummings Clark, b. 29 July 1894
md. 7 July 1926, Kitty Waugh
d. 7 Oct 1959 at Huntington Beach, Calif.
60. Josephine Cassandra Duff, b. 7 June 1849 at Alvarado, Va.
the daughter of #37.
md. 3 Dec 1876, ae 26, John Franklin Ramsey, ae 24
d. 22 Dec 1928
John was b. 23 June 1853 at Damascus, Va., the son of
James and Rebecca (Rosenbaum) Ramsey. He d. 21 Feb 1936.
Both are buried at Zions Cemetery, Wash. Co. Va.
They had:
- a. Martha Caroline Ramsey, b. 22 Feb 1878
md. 6 Jan 1897, Jones S. Baker
d.
- b. James Felix Ramsey, b. 3 Aug 1879
md. (1) 4 Feb 1904, Victoria Canabay
(2) 23 July 1925, Mary Duff
d. 18 Jan 1956
- c. Henley Preston Ramsey, b. 22 Nov 1883
md. 18 Aug 1920, Carrie Hicks Suddath
d. 11 Feb 1953
- d. Mary Elizabeth Edna Ramsey, b. 12 Sept 1888
md. 14 July 1910, Henry Perry Vail
d.
- e. Thomas Duff Ramsey, b. 5 Feb 1890
md. 23 July 1917, Polly Orr Mitchell
d.
- f. Florece Rebecca Ramsey, b. 31 Dec 1891
md. 25 Jan 1915, Grant Cornett
d.
- g. John Haller Ramsey, b. 15 Sept 1893
md. 17 June 1933, Lora M. Critchley
d.

61. Francis Catron Duff, b. 11 Nov 1851 at Alvarado
md. 23 Dec 1880 ae 29, Rhoda C. Clark, ae 19, the dau
of David and Milly Clark
d. 8 July 1905

62. Arminta Florence Duff, b. 31 Aug 1853, in Alvarado, the
dau of #37.
md. 22 Jan 1874 ae 18, John D. Eakin ae 21
d. 12 Nov 1928 at Arlington, Nebraska

John was b. 13 May 1852 in Wash. Co. Va. the son of John
and Rebecca Jane (Allison) Eakin; he d. 5 May 1928 at
Arlington, Nebraska. They migrated from Washington Co.
Va. to Washington Co. Nebraska about 1879.
They had:

a. Clarence Holland Eakin, b. 7 July 1875 in Wash. Co. Va.
md. 16 Sept 1899, Annie C. Johnson
d. 4 Mar 1945

b. Andrew Davis Eakin, b. 17 Apr 1877 in Wash. Co. Va.
md. 24 June 1908, Birdie Adelia Gann
d.

c. Francis Clinton Eakin, b. 18 Dec 1878
md. 25 Jan 1905, Cora Belle Gaines
d.

d. Lenora Lora Eakin, b. 29 July 1881, Wash. Co. Neb.
md. 20 Feb 1901, Myron Henry Cook
d. 11 Aug 1963

e. Henry Miner Eakin, b. 12 June 1883 Wash. Co. Neb.
md. 30 Nov 1910, Ruth Emma Hitt
d. 20 Oct 1936

f. Johnnie Jefferson Eakin, b. 19 May 1885
d. 17 July 1886

g. William Duff Eakin, b. 28 Sept 1887
md. 11 May 1911, Leila Birch Hitt
d.

h. Samuel Vern Eakin, b. 6 Oct 1890
md. 21 June 1921, Isabel Lucille Massey
d. 2 Mar 1953

i. Bessie Estelle Eakin, b. 24 Feb 1894
md. 31 Dec 1914, William Carl Osterman
d.

63. Thomas Jefferson Duff, Jr. b. 29 Jan 1856 at Alvarado,
the son of #37.
d. 24 Nov 1861

Continued from page 60 . Children of William and Agnes Duff

- j. Samuel Henderson Duff, b. 20 Feb 1809
 md. 7 Sept 18 (?) Deborah Denton
 d.
 They had:

1. David A. Duff, b.
 md. (1) Adell Grant 1 Aug 1878 who was
 b. 5 Sept 1851; d. 22 Mar 1889
- (2) Clara E. Hogshead who was
 b. 1 Nov 1854; d. 3 Feb 1905
- (3) Rhoda Clark Duff, who was
 b. 11 Feb 1862; d. 8 Feb 1910
- (4) Blanche Reed Grant

David had by Adell Grant (1) marriage:

- a. Clay Grant Duff, b. 13 Mar
 d. 19 July 1889
- b. James H. Duff, b.
 d. 18 Jan 1881
- c. Mabel Gray Duff, b. 9 June 1879;
 d. 28 June 1880

2. Isaac Duff, b.
 md. Mollie Blevens
 d.
3. James Duff, b.
 md. Margaret Jack
 d. Lived in Texas
4. Virginia Duff, b.
 md. David Rush
5. Laura Duff, b.
 md. Dr. Newton Denton
 d.

1. John Alexander Duff, b. 4 Sept 1817
 md. 23 Sept 1837 (1) Letitia Jane Swingle
 They had:

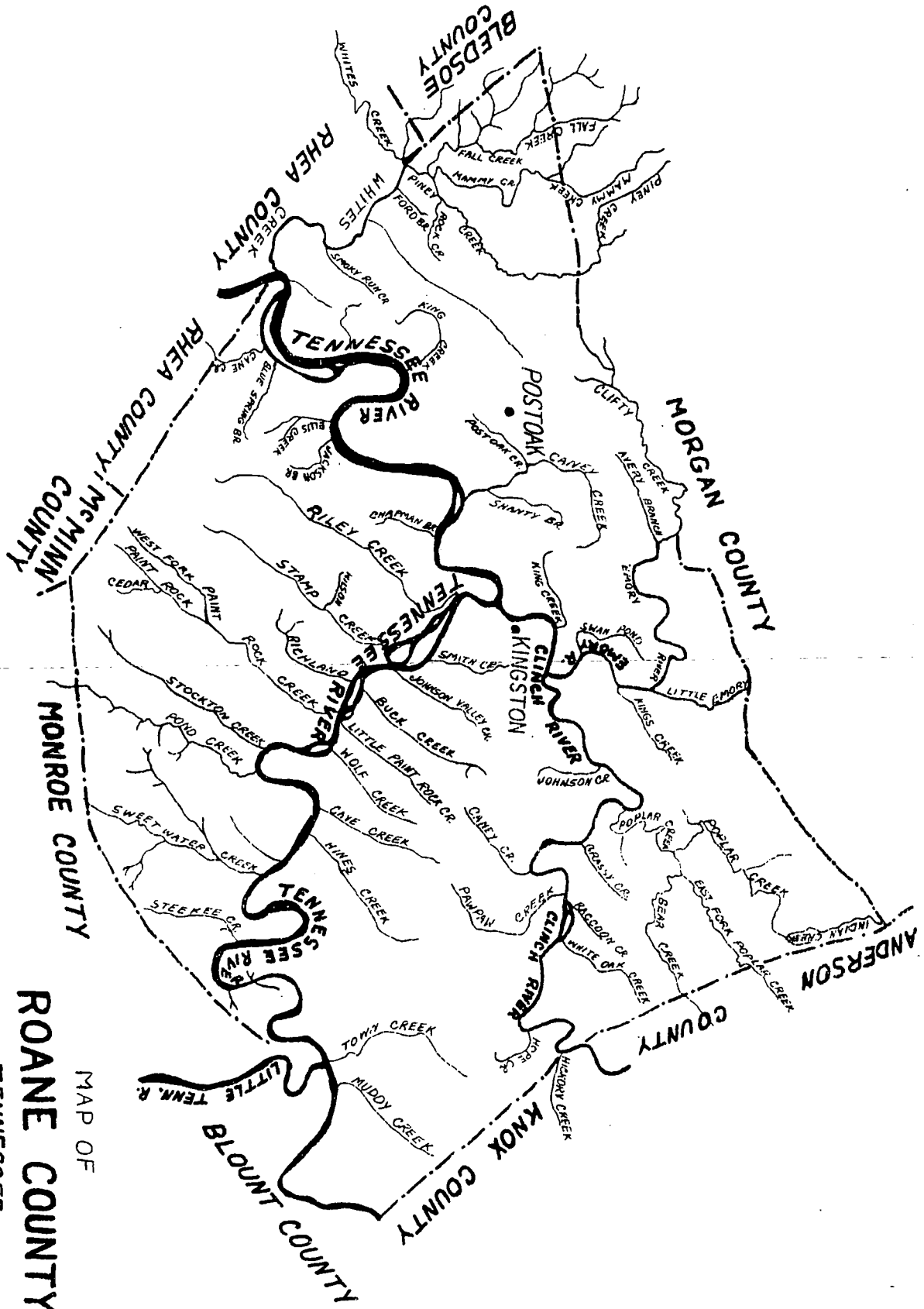
1. Letitia, b.
 md. Robert W. Rush
2. Florence Duff, b.
 md. David Rose

3. Sue Duff, b.
md. Ben Bough

4. Frank Duff, b.
d. young.

John Alexander mar.(2) 23 Feb 1874, Nancy L. Buchanan

GENEALOGICAL SECTION

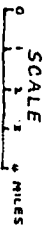


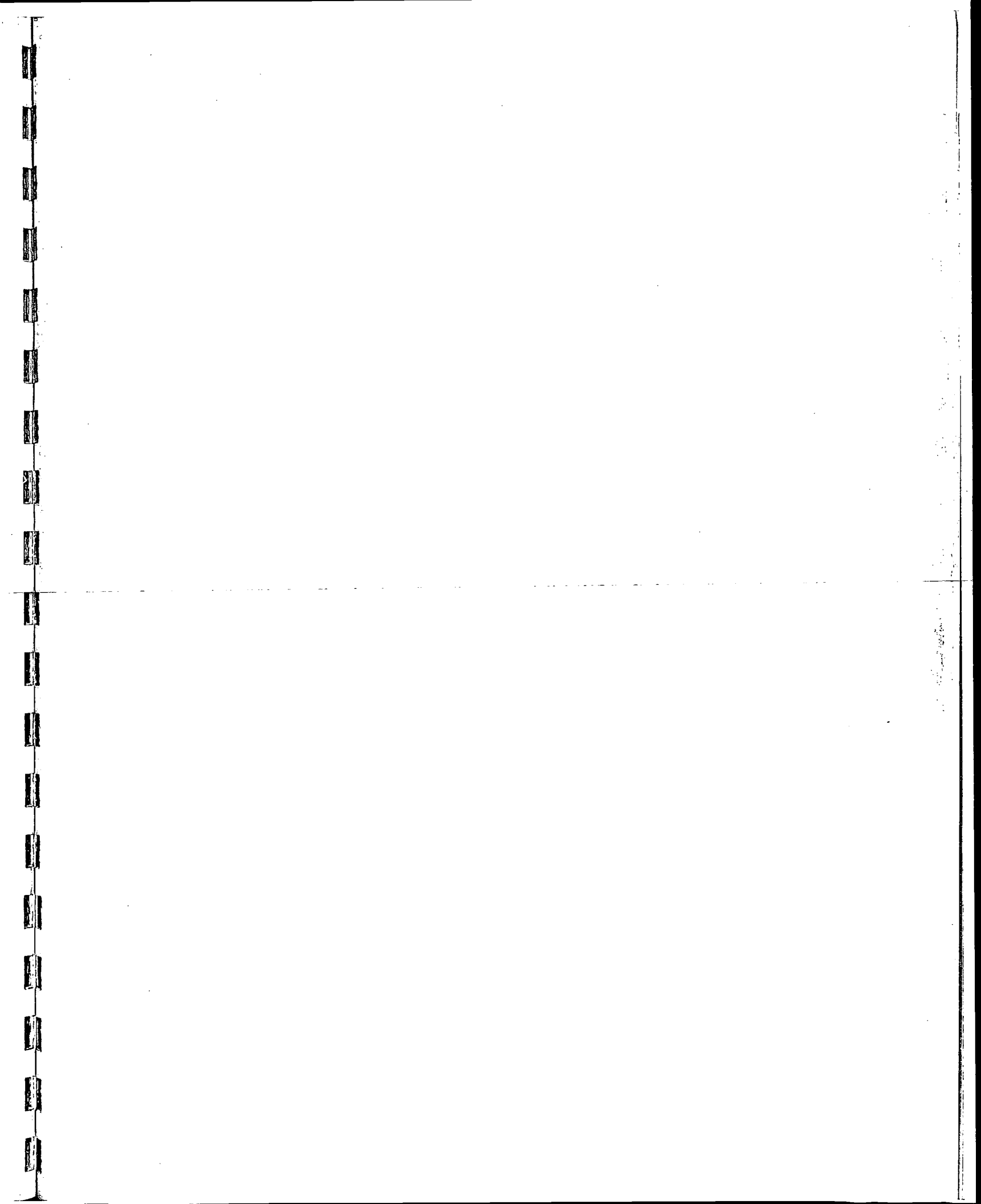
**MAP OF
ROANE COUNTY**

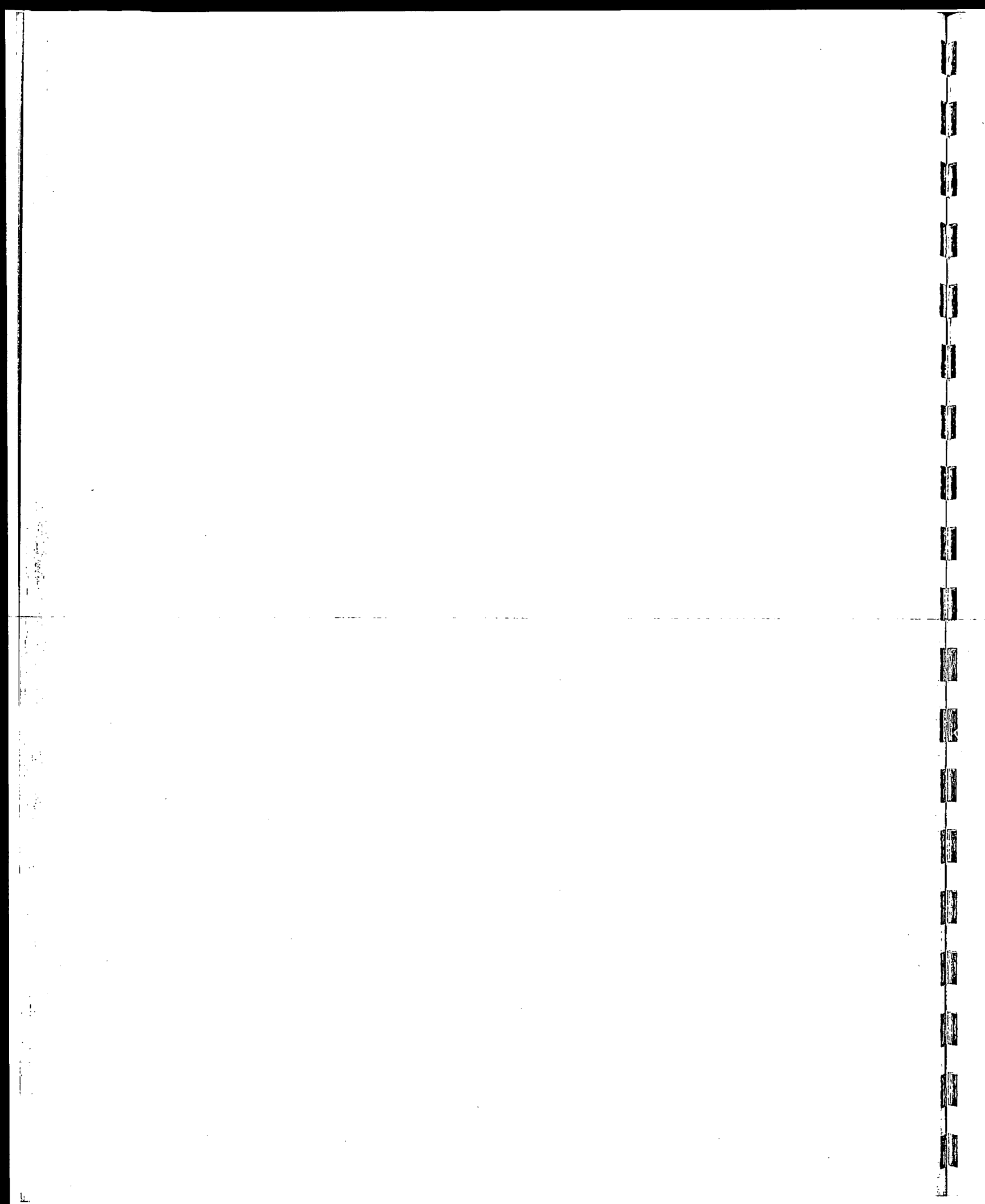
TENNESSEE

SHOWING BOUNDARIES

1819-1830







HISTORICAL BACKGROUND

Roane County, Tennessee

To make a family history as complete as possible, it is necessary to study the geographical area that our pioneer ancestors choose, for one reason or another to settle, raise their families and earn their livelihood. For this reason a historical background is given of Roane County, Tennessee, the area that the first John Duff and Abigail (Haynes), his wife choose to settle.

The area now called Roane County was inhabited by the Cherokee Indians when the first white settlers pushed their way into Tennessee. The Indians remained here, and some of their number who had been absorbed into the white community escaped the removal to the West in 1838. Although earlier treaties removed their claim to much of the land, it was not until the treaties of 1817 and 1819 that the Cherokee title to land in present Roane County was finally extinguished.

Notable among the Cherokee leaders who lived in Roane County was Tahlontusky. He received by the treaty of 1805 two tracts of land, a square mile each, which possibly included the hill, where he reportedly lived, above the Brickyard Spring in the present town of Rockwood. Surveys made in Roane County in 1807 mentioned the boundary of "a tract of land reserved to Tallon Tuskey". His removal to Arkansas, about 1810, leading a band of his kinsmen, was the beginning of the mass emigration that was to follow. He is credited with securing the establishment of Dwight Mission. He became the principal chief of the Western Cherokee, and the first capital of the Cherokee in Indian Territory was named in his honor, Tahlonteeskee. After his death he was succeeded by his brother, John Jolly. It was Chief Jolly who had adopted the famous Sam Houston and gave him the name "The Raven". Sequoyah, another kinsman of distinction, was the nephew of Tahlontusky.

Pathkiller was another Cherokee of prominence in Roane County. He received, by the treaties of 1817 and 1819, a reserve of 640 acres on the Tennessee River, including a ferry. This choice site was desired by white settlers, and a dispute arose which continued in the courts as late as 1850. Pathkiller married a white woman named Sooky Martin. The children of Pathkiller were Archilles, Alcey, who married Taylor Eldridge, and Sarah who married James T. Gardenshire. Pathkiller was evicted from his reserve, and later, about 1826, lived on the Hiwassee River in what is now Bradley County. About 1835, he was living above the Blue Spring in Hamilton County. He moved, about 1839, to Arkansas, and died about 1843.

Another Cherokee, James Coody, married first "in Indian manner", and participated in a civil marriage ceremony later. On June 7, 1818 having three persons in his family, he claimed his reservation "opposite the lower end of the first Island above the mouth of Clinch;" on which place he had resided since 1807-08. He continued to live there until the winter of 1828 when he "left this country."

Wiley Tuten, a white man, married June 6, 1807, Rachel Coody, a Cherokee. They had one child, Sarah Tuten, and Wiley Tuten secured a reserve in her behalf "to include the place where he now lives opposite the Seven Islands in Tennessee" River. Following the death of Rachel, Wiley Tuten married August 17, 1813, Lavina Bailey, a white woman, daughter of David Bailey, and raised a family. In 1823, Sarah Tuten, a Cherokee descent, married Larkin Forrester, a white man, son of Marcus Forrester.

The Cherokee families of Riley, Thompson, and Coody are represented in the records of Roane County. The families of Wilkerson, Robinson, Tuten, Eldridge, Forrester, and others reflect the inter-marriage among the Cherokee and white families. To some degree, the classification "free coloured" in the 1830 and 1840 census records has been made to include persons of Indian descent. This fact is borne out in the sworn statements of applicants for pensions based on service in the War of 1812.

White settlement in Roane County followed the establishment of Campbell's Station on the west bank of Turkey Creek in present Knox County. Lying some fifteen miles west of White's Fort, and near the present boundary of Knox County, the new station was begun March 7, 1787, by Colonel David Campbell, who had played an important part in the history of Washington County, Virginia and could account for the migration of many of the families from Washington County, Virginia to Roane County, Tennessee. Archibald McCaleb also played an important part along with David Campbell in the early settlement of Roane County. Other settlers soon acquired tracts of land in the vicinity of Campbell's Station. A grant to Josiah Leath in 1786 for 640 acres is mentioned in a grant from the State of North Carolina to Archibald McCaleb, September 20, 1787. The population at Campbell's Station was increased by David Campbell, Alexander Campbell, Jonathan Douglas, John Kirk, James Campbell, and Robert Blackburn with their families by 1788. The territory was yet under the control of North Carolina, and within the bounds of Greene County. Twelve years after the founding of Campbell's Station, two of its pioneers, Archibald McCaleb and James Campbell, were among those petitioning for the creation of a county that was eventually called Roane County.

On September 25, 1788, a new road from Campbell's Station to Nashville, passing through what is now Roane County, was opened for travel. This same road passed the home of Carlisle Vaught Duff, now in 1978, the home of Zella Monger, a grand daughter.

" Upon application of C. V. Duff, of Roane county, it is ordered by the court that, B. Prater, Thomas Sturgess, H. Shinpaugh, William Rather, James Rather, Thomas Shinpaugh, and M. W. Wilkerson, or any five of them after being first sworn for that purpose, be and they are hereby appointed a jury of view to view and report the propriety of changing a portion of the road leading from Knoxville road, at the west end of Benjamin Praters, farm to Muddy Creek Camp Ground, so as to turn off where the old road strikes the line of C. V. Duff and Wm. L.

Foute and to run with or near said line until it intersects, the land line of William Rather, and with or near said line opposite the end of said Duffs new lane, and with said lane to intersect the old road near said Duff's house.

Minute Book R,. page 523.

The continued advance of the white man was resisted by the Indian, and a military force was required for the protection of the white settlers and travelers. In 1792, action was taken to erect a fort at the confluence of the Tennessee and Clinch Rivers, and on November 30, 1792, General John Sevier reported to William Blount, Governor of the Territory of the United States of America South of the Ohio River, that the fortifications at South West Point had been completed. Although the Cherokees still held title to much of the land, white settlement in the territory that is now Roane County became a fact with the stationing of troops at South West Point.

July 15, 1799, petitions were drawn up by the settlers of the area, requesting that Knox County be partitioned to create two additional counties. The legislature failed to enact any law establishing the counties at that session.

The legislature of 1799 did pass an act, October 23, 1799, to establish a town "on the lands of Robert King, near South West Point, in Knox County," "which town shall be called and known by the name of Kingston." David Miller, Alexander Carmichael, George Preston, John Smith, William L. Lovely, Merriweather Smith, and Thomas N. Clark were appointed commissioners for laying out and regulating the town.

Renewing the fight, the citizens drew up another petition for the creation of a new county, to be called "Gallatin" which was presented in September 1801. On November 6, 1801, the Tennessee Legislature passed an act creating the new county, to be called Roane in honor of the new governor who had succeeded to the office September 23, 1801, Archibald Roane.

The boundaries of Roane County were defined as "Beginning at the corner of Knox County on the south bank of Holston river, running along said line to Clinch river on the north bank, thence up or down said north bank as the case may be, to the corner of Anderson County, thence along said line, north forty five degrees west, to the northwest corner thereof, thence south, forty five degrees west, to the southern boundary of this state, thence east, along said southern boundary to the Tennessee on the south side, thence up the several meanders of said river on the south side, to a point opposite the south bank of Holston river, thence to the said south bank, thence up the several meanders of the south side to the beginning". The act provided that "Knox County shall not extend further down, than to a direct line from the salt petre cave, below Chota ford on Holston, to the mouth of Hickory creek on Clinch River." It provided that Anderson County's southern boundary should be from a point on Clinch River opposite the mouth of

Hickory Creek, thence in a direct course to the double springs on the east fork of Poplar Creek, thence to a point on Wallen's Ridge one quarter of a mile above the gap on Indian fork of Poplar Creek.

Hugh Nelson, John Smith, T. Alexander Carmichael, William Barnett, Paul Harlson and Zacheus Airs were appointed commissioners for the erection of a courthouse, prison and stocks in the town of Kingston. The act provided that the first session of court should be held on the third Monday of December at the house of Alexander Carmichael in Kingston. Joseph Taylor was appointed commissioner for Roane County to run the line between Anderson and Roane, from the double springs on the east fork of Poplar creek, to the Indian boundary, and from the aforesaid double springs to Clinch River. Joseph Taylor and John McClellan were appointed commissioners to run and mark the line between the counties of Knox and Roane from the salt petre cave on Holston to the mouth of Hickory Creek on Clinch River. John McClellan and Joseph Harden Esquires, were appointed to qualify members of the first court. The act became effective in Roane County on the 20th day of December 1801.

The strategic location of Roane County continued to influence its development from the date of formation. In 1801 Colonel Return Jonathan Meigs was appointed Indian Agent and War Agent of the United States to the Cherokees, and by order of the Secretary of War moved the combined agency to South West Point. All the transactions between the government and the Cherokees Indians took place at South West Point until the garrison was removed July 1, 1807, to Hiwassee Garrison Traders, missionaries, and other persons having business with the Cherokees made the arrangements through the office at South West Point.

By terms of a treaty in 1805, concluded at Tellico, the Cherokees made cessions which included the section of land on which South West Point stood, with the provision that Kingston should become the capital of Tennessee, the United States having represented to the Indians that such was the desire of the State of Tennessee. Surviving county records disclose that existing facilities underwent considerable renovation in preparation of housing the general assembly. Accordingly, on Monday, September 21, 1807, the legislature met briefly at Kingston and adjourned until their next meeting at Knoxville. They had complied with the letter, but not the intent, of the treaty.

Roane County was first partitioned with the creation of Rhea County on December 3, 1807, after which Roane County was bounded on the southwest by a line "Beginning on the north bank of the Tennessee at the end of the ridge that divides the waters of White's creek from those of Piney River; then along the ridge to Wallen's ridge; thence north 45 degrees west to Overton County line." Bledsoe County was created from Roane at the same time.

In 1809 the line dividing the county of Roane from Rhea and Bledsoe was altered slightly, and in 1815 a small portion of Rhea lying north of White's creek was returned to Roane County.

In 1817, Morgan County was created and a portion of Roane County's land and citizens fell within the bounds of the new county.

New lands were acquired by the Hiwassee Purchase, February 27, 1819, from which McMinn and Monroe Counties were created. On November 13, 1819, the legislature established that the boundary lines of Roane County should begin "at a point on the south side of Tennessee River, opposite the mouth of Whites Creek, then south forty-five degrees east ten miles, then a direct line, to a chain of ridges four miles south of Browder's ferry on Big Tennessee river; then with said chain of Ridges to the mouth of Holston river." John W. Brazel (Brazeale) was appointed to run and mark the Roane County boundary.

The county filled rapidly with settlers. The tax lists disclose that the number of free white polls (males between the ages of 21 and 50) rose from 275 in 1802, to 560 in 1805. Following the creation of Rhea and Bledsoe Counties, Roane County had a population of 5,581 in 1810. In 1820 the total population of Roane was 7,895, which included 7,025 whites, 56 free colored, and 814 slaves. By 1830 the population of Roane County had grown to 11,341.

A part of Roane County was taken for the formation of Loudon County in 1870 and so both Roane and Loudon Counties play a part, important in the early history of the DUFF FAMILIES.

JOHN S. DUFF

JOHN S. DUFF, was born abt 1786 (Roane Co. Census 1850 lists age as 64; Abigail's as 64 years of age), the son of John², Samuel¹ Duff. As early as 16 Aug 1791 his father, John, bought 242 acres of land for 180 pounds from Adam Kerr on the North side of the Holston River in Washington County, Virginia where he was born. (Vol. 1, p. 229. Land and Property Records for Washington Co. Va.) Adam Kerr having acquired this property by patent dated 20 June 1785. He settled on part of this farm and did farming. On the 27 March 1811, he married Abigail Haynes, the dau of in Washington County. Virginia.

He began to invest in lands in Washington Co. and in the August Court 1815 at a Sheriff's Sale, he purchased 76 acres of the Job Lewis farm for the delinquent taxes. However, he neglected to record all the deeds necessary to claim this property and on the 17 May 1816 he released twenty acres back to "one of the heirs of Job Lewis".

"..... John S. Duff, party of the first part and Robert Lewis, party of the second part.... Received of Robert Lewis one of the heirs of Job Lewis deceased, Thirteen dollars and eighty seven and a half cent for the redemption of twenty acres part of a tract of land in Washington County, containing Seventy Six acres returned delinquent in the name of Job Lewis heirs for the year 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813 and the tax due in the year 1813 and purchased by me at the August Court 1815 at Sheriff's sale the said sum of \$13.87½ being the amount of the taxes and damages thereon, the Clerk fees for making of lists for the sheriff and interest at 5 per cent from the day of sale until this day and the cost of a deed which has been made by the Sheriff to me for the said twenty acres and which has been acknowledged before the clerk but is not recorded. In consideration whereof I do hereby release to the heirs of Job Lewis, deo'd all the right, title, interest and claim which I have derived by the said purchase to the said twenty acres of land. Witness my hand and seal the date first above written.

Dated 17 May 1816
Recorded 21 May 1816

Signed: John S. Duff

By a deed dated 20 Oct 1819, he buys from his sister, Jane Duff Porterfield and her husband Charles, her dower of title unto the 242 acres that their father, John, had purchased from Adam Kerr. Jane and her family had migrated to Rutherford Co. Tenn. where they lived and raised a family. Both Jane and Charles are buried in Rutherford Co., Tn. The 1850 Census for Rutherford Co. shows Jane and Charles and two young men living in the same household.

..... Charles Porterfield and Jane his wife, late Jane Duff, of the County of Rutherford, State of Tennessee of the one part and John S. Duff of the County of Washington, State of Virginia of the other part.....

Charles Porterfield and Jane his wife for 110 dollars, sell to John S. Duff all right into a certain tract of land... north side of holston River 242 acres being the same conveyed to John Duff, now deceased by Adam Kerr by deed dated 16 Aug 1795.. to one ninth part of which said tract of land the said Jane hath title as one of the heirs of said John Duff, dec'd ...subject to the dower of the widow.

To Have and to Hold the said undivided ninth part with all its appurtenance subject to the dower aforesaid to the John S. Duff.

Recorded: 18 Sept 1820
Vol. 7, p. 498, Washington Co. Va.
Land and Property Deeds.

Signed: Charles Porterfield
Jane (her mark) "

On the 17 Feb 1823 he borrows \$90.55 from Hugh McHaffy and secures the loan by a trust deed to Andrew Russell, his interest in:

17 Feb 1823 John S. Duff and Abigail, his wife to Andrew Russell. For the sum of \$90.55 sell to Andrew Russell.....

"all their interest in a certain tract of land containing 242 acres the interest of the said Duff in said tract being five ninths undivided parts thereof and being the same tract on which the said Duff now lives with all appurtenances..... thereunto belonging for such interest as the said Duff and wife have therein unto the said Andrew Russell, his heirs to the sale use and behoof of him the said Andrew Russell. In trust neverthe less that if the said John S. Duff shall well and truly pay or cause to be paid the sum of ninety dollars and fifty five cents to a certain Hugh Mchaffy of the said county which he justly owes him within nine months from the date with interest thereon at 6 per cent preimum from the date hereof till paid then and in that case This Indenture shall be well and void and of no more effect than of it had not been entered into And in further trust that if the said John S. Duff shall fail to pay to the said Hugh Mahaffy the said sum of ninety dollars and fifty five cents with its interest within nine months from the date together with the expense of drawing and wording this Indenture then and in that case it shall and may be lawful for the said Russell on the request of Mahaffy to proceed to sell the five undivided partsof the said tract of 242 acres that being the interest of the said Duff in it to the highest bidder for ready money at the door of the court house of the said County after having given at least ten days previous notice ofthe time and place ofthe sale thereof by setting up an advertisement for that purpose and for that space of time at the said front door of the Court House of said County and at such other public place as the said trustee may think proper and necessary and out of the proceeds of the sale to pay to the said Hugh Mahaffy the foresaid sum of 90.55

which is justly due from the said Duff to the said Hugh together with the accruing interest thereon and the expense of drawing and recording this indenture and the over plus of any to be paid by the said Trustee to the said John S. Duff. And upon payment of the said debt with interest and expense the said Andrew Russell will at the proper cost and charges of the said Duff release to him all title then in law or equity derived under this Indenture.

Dated 17 Feb 1823
Vol. 8, P. 52
Washington Co. Va. Land Records

Signed: John S. Duff
Abigail Duff
Andrew Russell

John secured his trust deed and later he and Abigail, along with his brothers and sisters release their right of title and sell the 242 acres to John McSpadden by deed dated 19 Oct 1824

....John S. Duff and Abigail, his wife of the first part and John McSpadden of the other part.... for the sum of \$1559... sell

the seventh ninths of a certain tract 242 acres, same tract of land of which John Duff deceased died seized in fee (without a will) and which was conveyed to him by Indenture of bargain and sale from Adam Kerr which is recorded and by a late survey is bounded. (Vol 1, p. 229 dated 16 Aug 1791)

... Beginning at a white oak corner of John Berry, Samuel Duff and Edward Latham and with said Latham line S 42 E 104 poles to a white oak S 12 E 33 poles S 18 E 37 poles to a white oak in a draft corner to Hugh Berry and with Berrys line N 81 E 43 poles to a white oak S 38 E 103 poles to a bunch of lines near the bank of the river N 45 E 70 poles to a hickory, mulberry or elm on the bank of the river corner to Hugh McHaffy and with his line N 46 poles to a white oak N 56 E 114 poles to a white oak corner to John Duff Esquire N 2 poles E 135 poles to a white oak given on James Berrys line S 82 26" N 30 poles to the beginning/..... seventh ninths

Recorded 19 Oct 1824
Vol 8, p. 346
Vol 9, p. 310
Vol 10, p. 6

John S. Duff
Abigail Duff
Mathew B. Duff
Hamilton Montgomery et al

To clear the title for the property sale, John secured a deed from his mother. Margaret, dated 11 Nov 1824, whereby she released her interest in the property.

Margaret Duff to John S. Duff.....said Margaret Duff for consideration of 1 dollar sells..... unto the said John S. Duff her interest as widow of John Duff deceased her third part of seventh ninths of a tract of land.. 242 acres which

John Duff died seized in fee and which was conveyed to him by Indenture of bargain and sale from Adam Kerr.

Same premises as Vol 8, P. 346.

Recorded 20 Nov 1824
Vol 8, P. 369
Wash. Co. Va. Land Records

Signed: Margaret Duff

Just when John and Abigail came into Roane County, Tennessee is not known, however, it is most likely between 1830 and 1840. He does not appear in the 1830 Census for either Washington Co. Va. nor Roane Co. TN. However his two oldest sons are married in Roane Co. Mathew Hamilton in 1835 to Susan West; Carlisle Vaught in 1845 to Letitia Luttrell. He is enumerated in the 1840 Census of Roane Co., Tennessee with his family (4 males, including head of family; 2 females, including wife) The oldest son, Mathew Hamilton is enumerated in his own household with 1 male (including head and 3 females; including wife)

In the 1850 Census for Roane Co., John is enumerated as:

#735	John Duff,	ae 64	farmer	b. in Va.
	Abigail	ae 64	F	b. in Va.
	Ellen	ae 26	F	b. in Va.
	John H.	ae 23	M	B in Va.

Living close by is his son:

#734	C. V. Duff,	ae 30	farmer	b. in Va.
	Leytitia	ae 26		b. in Tn.
	James W.	3	Male	"
	Margareta	1	Female	"

Another son:

#823	Mathew H.	ae 38	farmer	b. in Va.
	Susan	37		b. in Tenn.
	Sarah J.	14	Female	"
	Margaret A.	12		"
	Nancy	10		"
	John	8		"
	Martha	5		"
	William	3		"
	James	1/12		"

Although John S. Duff had been active in the buying and selling of land in Washington County Va., a search of the land and property records of both Knox and Roane County Tennessee fails to show any land transfers at all for him. With his advanced years and possibly poor health he left buying and selling of property to his sons. No will nor guardianship records are recorded in either of the counties.

Just when John and Abigail died is unknown. They do not appear

in the 1860 Census for Roane Co. Because of the movements of the population into Missouri and Ill. at this time records were searched in these areas, however, the writers failed to find any records of John S. Duff and Abigail. The thought that they might have returned to Virginia or even Kentucky, where his brother, Mathew B. lived in Jefferson Co., Ky. did lead to a search of the records there but nothing was found. In 1968, while going through some old letters and papers that were in a family Bible in the possession of Mrs. Carrie Hair at that time, there was a penciled note on the margin of one page: "John Duff and Abigail Duff buried at Crandall's Cemetery", that the writers witnessed. Efforts to find this Bible within the last five years have proven to no avail. Let us say this; There are two unidentified graves on the Duff lot within Crandall's Cemetery, near Lenoir City. His two sons, Mathew Hamilton and John H. Duff are buried there with their families. Since no records can be found that will prove or disprove this fact, one will have to accept family tradition as possibly true. (Anyone that can provide documented evidence that will put any light on this fact, please get in touch with the authors)

John and Abigail had:

1. Mathew Hamilton Duff, b. 23 Dec 1811 in Wash. Co. Va.
md. 10 Mar 1835 Susan Frances West in Roane Co. Tn.
d. 22 Sept 1874
2. Carlisle Vaught Duff, b. 16 Nov 1816 in Wash. Co. Va.
md. 20 Jan 1845; Letitia Luttrell in Roane Co. Va.
d. 6 Mar 1866
3. Margaret Ellen Duff, b. 12 Sept 1817 in Wash. Co. Va.
md. 3 Jan 1842, Solomon M. Harmon in Roane Co. Va.
d. 5 Oct 1900
4. Ellen Duff, b. 1824 in Wash. Co. Va./b.1831 (tombstone)
md. 14 Oct 1869, Jas. P. Allen in Roane Co. Tn.
d. 9 Dec. 1903. bur. Pleasant Hill Cem. Lenoir City, TN.
5. John H. Duff, b. 6 June 1826 in Wash. Co. Va.
md. 29 Dec 1869 Margaret E. Phillips/ Philpots
d. 19 July 1874 Buried in Crandall Cemetery
6. William E. Duff, b. 1828 in Wash. Co. Va.
md. 7 Oct 1850, Sarah Murr/ Murry in Roane Co. Tn.
d.
7. James A. Duff, b. 1829 in Wash. Co. Va.
md. 20 Jan 1858, Martha Ann Gibson in Roane Co. Tn.
d.

Each child of John and Abigail's will be treated separately with all the information that the authors have been able to find. Should anyone have other information, that will make these records more complete, please get in touch with the authors.

hed
f
urn-
ed
ut
and
ie
page:
he
ve
ear
hat
h

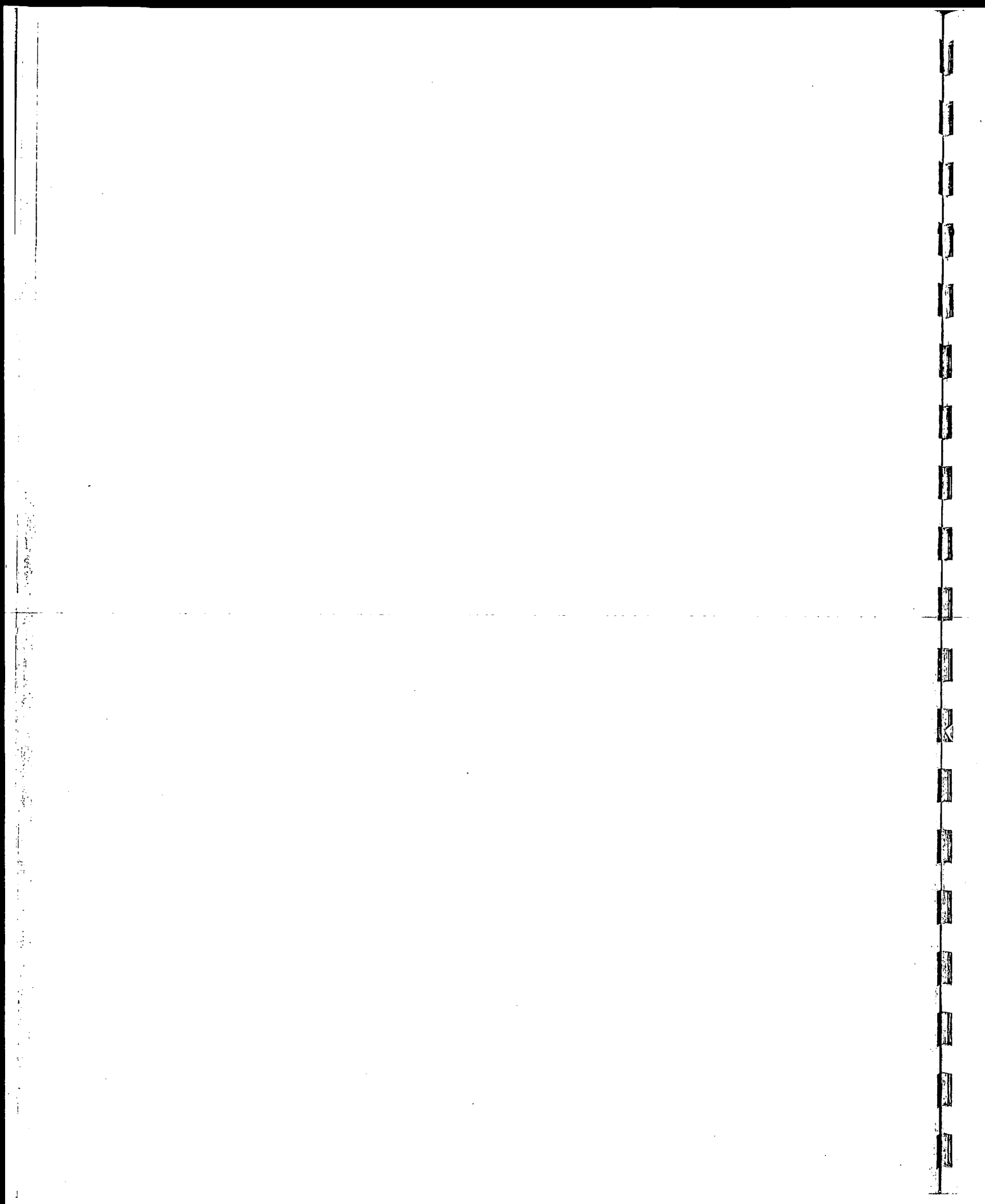
Obituaries from the old Loudon County Free Press (a newspaper)
dated 19 March 1853, Saturday, on microfilm at the Tennessee State
Library states: "Capt. John Duff died 17 Mar 1853, age 63 yrs",
Abington, Va.

The author has searched records in this Virginia area for another
John Duff that would be born within this area (1786 - 1790) and
our John S. Duff is the only other John Duff born reasonably close
to these dates. According to the 1850 Census this age of 63 yrs.
could well be John S. Duff.

Is this the death date for our John S. Duff and why would it be listed
"Abington, Va." in the Loudon County Tennessee Free Press? This
is the only record we have found that lists "Capt. John Duff", also.

mbstone

s more



MATHEW HAMILTON DUFF

MATHEW HAMILTON DUFF, was b. 23 Dec 1811 in Washington County, Va., the 1st son of John S. and Abigail (Haynes) Duff. He moved to Roane County, Tennessee with his parents between 1830-1840 and can be found in the 1840 Census of Roane County, TN. with 1 male and 3 females (including wife). He is not in the 1830 Census for either Washington Co. , Va., nor Roane Co., TN.

He served at several times on the jury of Roane Co. and signed a petition to change the road leading from Knoxville to Kingston. He was elected constable of the 4th District of Roane Co. in March 1852.

It is interesting to find that M. H. Duff bought from the estate of Lawson Alexander and from the estate of Samuel Prater - 5 bushel wheat probably to complete the families winter supply. (Estate Book C, dated 30 Jan 1841, Roane Co. Tn) It would be a treat today to see the face of his wife, Susan, as he brought home from the Mary A. Prater estate (12 May 1854) a kettle oven with lid, no less, purchased for .50 and the large pot a little more expensive for \$2.00.

He was appointed with others to set apart the one years provision or dower to Martha Mourfield, widow of Hardin A. Mourfield. (Estate Book E, page 273).

From the John B. Carter estate he bought 1 shovel plough for .25 and oats from Hiram Babb. (Estate Book G, page 2, Part 1, dated 20 May 1858)

He married 21 Mar 1835, Susan Frances West, in Roane County, who was b. 26 Dec 1812; d. 13 Aug 1904. She was the daughter of John (b. 17 Sept 1780; d. 18 Oct 1864) and Susannah (Jackson) West, (b. 22 Dec 1788; d. 6 Apr 1857. They are all buried at Crandall's Cemetery (named for Asa A. Crandall) just off Shaw Ferry Road and New Highway 95 in Lenoir City, TN.

The following obituary is from a newspaper clipping. The paper was probably published in Loudon Co. The original was among the papers of Mrs. Lou Duff Jones, wife of Charles T. Jones and daughter of Mathew Hamilton Duff.

"Mathew Hamilton Duff was born in Washington Co., Va. on the 23 day of October 1811 and died of heart disease in Loudon Co. Tn. Sept 22d, 1874. The deceased had lived for more than forty years in the vicinity in which he died, and during all that time he had always enjoyed the confidence and esteem of his neighbors, and no one either living or dead, can say in truth that Hamilton Duff ever injured them in person or property knowingly.

"The deceased was a kind and affectionate husband, an indulgent and devoted father, loving his children almost to idolitry. In early manhood he professed faith in Christ and joined the Methodist Church and from that time to the day of his death he adorned his profession by an upright walk, Godly conversation and when his final hour came he was ready to lay down his warfare on earth and to enter that rest that remains to the finally faithful.

Lenoirs, Sept. 29, 1874.

Mathew Hamilton and Susan had:

1. Sarah Jane Duff, b. 9 Jan 1836 Roane Co. TN.
md. 20 Oct 1852, James C. Mourfield (Book 2, p.249 Roane co.)
d. 8 Apr 1874. Buried at Crandall's Cemetery
2. Margaret Alice Duff, b. 25 Feb 1838 in Roane Co. TN.
md. 23 Nov 1858, Robert W. Davis (Book 3, p. 33, Roane Co.
d. 25 Jan 1933, Marble Falls, TX. Marriage Records)
This family migrated to Texas. Please see Appendix B..
They had:
 - a. Nancy Davis, b. abt 1860
3. John Jackson Duff, b. 5 Feb 1842 in Roane Co. TN.
md. 10 Oct 1867, Eliza Jane Cole
d. 22 Mar 1921 in Lenoir City, TN.
4. Martha Ellen Duff, b. 9 Aug 1844 in Roane Co. TN.
md. 6 Oct 1863, Joseph Kollock (Book 3, p. 77)
d. 15 Mar 1927. Bur. Pleasant Hill Cemetery
5. William Carson Duff, b. 5 Dec 1847 in Roane Co. TN.
md. 10 Mar 1875, Sarah E. Turner in Dowelltown, Dekalb, TN
d. 16 Oct 1927 in Loudon Co. TN. Bur. in Steekee Cemetery
6. James Hamilton Duff, b. 26 May 1850 in Roane Co. Tn.
d. 9 Jan 1863. Bur. Crandall's Cemetery
7. S. Lou Duff, b. 30 Aug 1852, Roane Co. TN.
md. 13 Dec 1875, Charles T. Jones in Loudon Co. Tn. Vol 2
d. 10 Oct 1936
Charles T. Jones was b. 28 Jan 1851; d. 17 Aug 1925
Both are buried in Lenoir City Cemetery. They had:
 - (Stone says b. 25 Jan 1851)
 - a. William H. Jones, b. 1876
 - b. John T. Jones, b. 1877
 - c. Susan Jones b. Feb 1880
 - d. Oliver H. Jones, b. 24 Aug 1886; d. 7 June 1887

8. Oliver J. ^{Jackson}Duff, b. abt 1852/55 in Roane Co. Tn.
 md. 2 Jan. 1884, Mary Frances Baker
 d. Monday, 20 July 1914 at the home of his daughter, Mrs.
 J. H. Pierce in Wichita Falls, Texas, age 62 years. Buried
 Hobart Cemetery, Hobart, Oklahoma See Appendix A.
9. Mary E. Duff, b. 19 Jan 1860
 md. (1) 11 Mar 1858, James D. Davis (Book 3, p.26, Roane
 Co. Mar. Records)
 d. Before 4 Apr 1884
 James and Mary had:
- a. Jennie C. Davis, b. abt 1862
 md. 11 Jan 1887, R. H. Bell in Loudon Co. Tn.
 d. 9 Nov 1893 in Loudon, Tn at childbirth
 Jennie C. and Robert Henry had:
1. Mary Rhea Bell, b. 16 Mar 1888 in Loudon Tn.
 md. 11 June 1914, Walter A. Sommers
 d. Living (1978) Atlanta Ave, Loudon Tn.
 2. Stillborn, b. 9 Nov 1893; d. 9 Nov 1893
- b. John H. Davis, b. 20 Feb. 1859 - 30 Nov 1934
 md. 15 Sept 1885, Hester Alexander in Loudon Co. Tn.
 d. 30 Nov 1934 Will probated 16 Dec 1935, Loudon Co.
- Hester was b. 19 Jan 1860; d. 2 Jul 1931, Both are
 buried at Lenoir City, Cemetery, TN.
 They had:
1. Mary Jane Davis, b. 24 Jan 1889; d. 27 Feb 1889
 2. John H. Davis Jr., b. 6 Jan 1900; d. 14 Dec 1901
 Both children are buried at Crandall's Cemetery
 3. Elsie Ray Davis, b. 1 Oct 1894; d. Unmar 25 Oct
 1972 at Beverly Manor Nursing Home, Nashville Tn.
 Bur. Lenoir City Cemetery
 4. Curtis Alexander Davis, b.
 md.
 d.
- Mary E. Duff, married (2) 19 Dec 1872, R. P. Russell in
 Loudon Co. Tn. They had:
5. Laura Mae Russell, b. 25 Sept 1873
 md. 15 Feb 1905, James H. (Blis) Carmichael
 d. 15 June 1959 in Loudon Tn., Bur. Steekee Cem.
 No issue

Mary E. Duff Davis Russell d. before 4 Apr 1884 for on this
 day in Loudon Co. Tn. (Book 1, p. 26 and Book 1, p.61, Susan
 Duff, Mary's mother, was appointed the guardian of Jennie

Davis and Laura Mae Russell, minors of Mary, deceased. Securities were: Susan and W. C. Duff, R. P. Eaton and J. W. Lackey.

On the 4 Jan 1888, Susan was appointed guardian of Laura Russell, minor heir of Mary E. Russell, dec. Securities were: Susan, W. C. and J. J. Duff.

Mary and James Davis had a third son, James D. Davis, Jr. who went to Texas and we have no other information on him.

Each child of Mathew Hamilton and Susan (West) Duff will be treated individually.

SARAH JANE DUFF

1. SARAH JANE DUFF, the daughter of Mathew and Susan (West) Duff, was b. 9 Jan 1836. She married 20 Oct 1852, James C. Mourfield in Roane Co. Tn. (Book 2, p. 249, Roane Co. Mar Rec.) She d. 8 Apr 1874 and James md (2) 15 Aug 1876, Victoria Jane Hand (Book 5, p. 32, Roane Co. Mar Recs.) Victoria was b. 3 May 1848; d. 19 May 1932. She is buried at Oral Cemetery. James was b. 13 July 1830; d. 6 Oct 1911. Both Sarah Jane and James C. are buried at Crandall's Cemetery.

Sarah Jane and James C. had:

1. William A. Mourfield, b. 3 Oct 1853 in Roane Co. Tn.
md. , Laura Turner
d. 9 Jan 1922 in Loudon Co.
Laura was b. 19 Feb 1857; d. 18 May 1890. Both are buried at Crandall's Cemetery
They had one child:
 - a. Mae Mourfield, b. 18 Nov 1881
md. 1 Mar 1910 , Charles F. Kollock, Loudon Co. Tn.
d. 21 Aug 1966, Both are buried at Pleasant Hill Cem.
Charles F. was b. 21 July 1876; d. 9 Dec 1911, the son Martha Ellen Duff and Joseph Kollock. (See P. 121)
Charles F. and Mae had:
 1. Herman Kollock, b. 16 Aug 1910
md. 14 Feb 1940; Ruby Geneva Eblen
d. 29 July 1954. Bur Pleasant Hill Cem.
Ruby was b. 17 Sept 1910; living in Lenoir City, Tn 1978. No issue
 2. James Ashley Mourfield, b. 1858 (See June 1930 Lenoir City
md. (1) 1 Oct 1878, Martha R. Watt in Knox Co. Tn. News for
d. 16 Sept 1938 in Lenoir City, Tn. write-up.)
Martha R. Watt was b. 27 Sept 1855; d. 24 Feb 1903. Bur
Masonic Cem. Concord Tn. They had one daughter:
 - a. Nina Katherine Mourfield, b. 17 Sept 1889 in Knox Co. Tn.
md. 4 June 1913 Reuben Thomas Allen in Knox Co. Tn.
d. 3 Feb 1961 in Cleveland, Tn., and is buried there.
Information by Mrs. E. A. Jackson, Loudon, Tn., daughter
- James married (2) Mary Myrtle Watt,
Mary was a sister to Martha R. and they were the daughters
of James Vance and Catherine (Foute) Watt. Mary was b.
19 Dec 1860; d. 12 July 1948 in Lenoir City, Tn.
3. Susan Mourfield, b. 19 Mar 1859
md. 19 Dec 1878, James A. Black in Loudon Co. Tn.
d. 27 Sept 1881, Bur Crandall's Cem.
James A. Black came to Tennessee from Ark. where it is
believed he had been married (1). He had
 - a. Ashley, b. 1873 Will rec'd Roane Co. Tn. mentions of
Hamilton Co., with wife, Pearl S. Phillips.

b. Mary, b. 1874

c. Lillie E. Black, b. 1876 (1880 Census, Loudon Co. Tn)
James A. Black was b. abt 1840 and was a merchant. He and Susan had:

d. Anna Black, b. abt 1879
d. Unmar Will dated 21 Sept 1942
Roane Co.Tn.

e. Sue Black, b. Jones
md. in Knox Co. Tn.

After Susan's death, James md (3) Maude J. /Mollie Mourfield
sister to Susan

4. Maude J./ Mollie Mourfield, b. 1861
md. 8 Mar 1883, James A. Black, in Loudon Co. Tn.
d.
James and Mollie operated the old Hotel in Rockwood, Tn.
They both died and are buried there. No issue

5. Addie L. Mourfield, b. 7 June 1864
md. 21 Apr 1887, Cas E. Cox in Loudon Co. Tn.
d. 6 July 1890. Bur. at Crandall's Cem.

6. Fayette Mourfield, b. 1866
md. 26 Apr 1887, Maggie P. Yost (Book 4, p.52, Roane Co. Mar
Rec.)
d. 2 July 1936 at Rockwood, Tn. ae 70 years
This man lived in Rockwood, Tn and is bur. in Oak Grove Cem.
Lot #14, Section C. No stone to grave

After Susan's death, James C. Mourfield md (2) 15 Aug 1876
(Book 5, p. 32 Roane Co. Mar Red.) Victoria Jane Hand, who was
b. 3 May 1848; d. 19 May 1932. She is bur. at Oral Cem. James
and Victoria had:

7. Fred Mourfield, b. ; d. in infancy
Bur. at Crandall's Cem.

8. Arthur Mourfield, b. ; d. in infancy
Bur. at Crandall's Cem.

9. Elmer or Elsworth Mourfield, b. 10 June 1879
md(1)14 Mar 1900 in Roane Co. Book 6, p. 9 Susan Lavada Duff
d. 18 Jan 1961 (P. 167)
Susan Lavada was b. 8 June 1880 at Oral, Loudon Co. Tn., the
dau of Mathew Hamilton and Martha Elizabeth (Cardwell) Duff.
She d. 28 Oct 1901. Both Elmer and Susan are buried at
Pleasant Hill, Cem. They had;

1. Allettia Mildred Mourfield, b. 18 Dec 1900 at Lenoir City,
md. 1 Nov 1919, John Wesley Rankin in Loudon Co. Tn.
d. 26 Apr 1980, Lenoir City, TN. Bur. Pine Grove Cem.
Elmer md. (2) Cordelia Monger, 22 Nov 1904 in Loudon Co. Tn.
Cordie was b. 13 Aug 1885; d. 6 Jan 1965, the dau. of Samuel
and Malinda (Duff) Monger.
10. Walter Mourfield, b. 6 Sept 1888
md. 20 Aug 1910, Jessie Lenoira Duff in Loudon Co. Tn.
the dau of John and Sarah E. (Cardwell) Duff (p.165)
d. 17 Jan 1981, Loudon, bur. Lenoir City Cem.
no issue
11. Carrie Viola Mourfield, b. 15 Jan 1885
md. 1 June 1907, Joseph Shultz Cardwell, who had been md. (1)
d. 18 Oct 1953 Roane Co. TN,
Joseph was b. 31 Jan 1874; d. 3 May 1943. Both are bur.
at Oral Cem. They had:
- a. Infant b. ; d.
- e. Sarena Jane Cardwell, b. 1 July 1914
md. 20 Mar 1937, Emory Frank Green, in Roane Co.
d. No issue
- b. Jasper Raymond Cardwell, b. 31 Aug 1909
md. 27 June 1936, Jane Bogard Waller
d. 10 Apr 1977 in Oak Ridge, Tn.
They had;
1. Jerry Lou Cardwell, b. 10 June 1939
md. 11 Mar 1967, John Charles Black
d.
2. Raymond Woods Cardwell, b. 14 Dec 1946
md. 26 Feb 1969 Mary Jane Lancour
d.
3. Cathy Ann Cardwell, b. 14 Jan 1951
md. 20 Feb 1971, Roy Harvey
d.
- c. Hugh Cardwell, b. 5 Nov 1910
md. 1 Oct 1932, Dixie Cassidy
d. 10 Apr 1966 Bur. Loudon Co. Memorial Gardens
Hugh and Dixie had:
1. Betty Jean Cardwell, b. 16 July 1933
md. 8 Oct 1950, Claude Smith
d.
2. Hugh Laverne Cardwell, b. 27 May 1935
md. 20 Dec 1958, Dianne Gail Dawn
d.

#1 MRS. RANKIN
Mrs. Mildred Mourfield Rankin, 79; of Oral Community, Lenoir City Rt. 8 died on Saturday, April 26, at Brakebill Nursing Home in Knoxville. She was a member of Friendship Baptist Church. Survivors are sons, Buford Rankin of Lenoir City and John W. Rankin of Orleans, IN; five grandchildren; four great grandchildren; sisters, Mrs. Fanney Evans of Hammond, IN, Mrs. Eva Caldwell of Centerville, IN, Mrs. Jeanette Webb and Mrs. Mary Maples, both of Knoxville; brothers, Cecil Mourfield of Oak Ridge and S. E. Mourfield of Lenoir City.

Tn)

942

b. Mar

Cem.

as
mes

Duff

the
uff.



Mr. and Mrs. Mourfield

Walter C. Mourfield of 407 W. Fifth Avenue, celebrated his 90th birthday, which was September 6, with a reception on Sunday, September 3 at the home, where he and his wife, Jessie Duff Mourfield recently celebrated their 68th wedding anniversary. Mr. Mourfield is the son of the late James C. and Jane Hand Mourfield. The family home was on Hines Valley Road in the Eaton Crossroads community. He worked for Southern Railway for 50 years, retiring in 1954. A veteran of World War I, he was a member of the medical corps of the 30th "Old Hickory" Division. Mr. and Mrs. Mourfield are the oldest living members of Central United Methodist Church, she having joined in 1908 and he in 1914.

3. Richard Schultz Cardwell, b. 29 Nov 1939
 md. (1) Bessie Howard
 (2) Carol Dalton
 (3) Deborah Davis
- d. Leon Tiger Cardwell, b. 6 Sept 1912
 md. 18 July 1936, Mary Kate Cassidy in Roane Co.
 d. 1 Apr 1950, Bur. Oral Cem. No issue
- f. Marcus Cardwell (Rev.), b. 26 Mar 1917
 md. 24 Dec 1936 , Evelyn Duff, in Lenoir City. P. 171.
 d. 4 Jan 1967
 Evelyn And Marcus had:
1. Lynn Joe Cardwell, b. 7 July 1938
 md. Lynda Guynn
 d.
 2. Kenneth Morris Cardwell, b. 30 Apr 1941
 md. Norma O'Neal
 d.
 3. Amy Bernice Cardwell, b. 14 Aug 1946
 md. James Burns (DIV)
 d.
- g. Jo Rea Cardwell, b. 6 Dec 1918
 md. 26 Nov 1938, Paul Waller
 d.
 Jo Rea and Paul had;
1. Jo Pauletta, b. 8 Mar 1941
 md. 24 Aug 1963 , Wm. Sheldon Hall
 d.
12. Anna Mourfield, b. 26 Oct 1880
 md. 6 July 1902, James Vaught Duff P. 163.
 d. 10 Feb 1908 Bur. at Oral Cem.
 James was b. 26 Dec 1882; d. 24 May 1969. Bur at Pleasant Hill Cemetery.
 Anna and James had;
- a. Irene L. Duff, b. 29 May 1903 Loudon Co. Tn.
 md. 17 July 1920 Loudon Co. Tn., Charles M. Lawson
 d.
 - b. Neva L. Duff, b. 12 Sept 1904 Loudon Co. Tn.
 md. 25 June 1923, Knox Co., Paul S. Early
 d.
 - c. James Vaught Duff Jr., b. 9 Dec 1906 Loudon Co. Tn.
 md. 19 Feb 1927, Nola Mae Loveday in Knox Co. Tn.
 d.
 Nola Mae was b. 26 Oct 1909 in Sevier Co. Tn. the dau

of Samuel Evans and Marjorie Jane (Terry) Loveday:
They had:

1. James Paul Duff, b. 15 May 1928 in Knoxville, Knox
d.. 15 Dec 1929. Bur at Oraí Cem.
2. Earl Gene Duff, b. 6 Nov 1929 at Toledo, Lucas OH
md. 1947, Bonnie Rae Vernon
d.
They had: Jeannie, b.

Kenneth, b.

Timothy b. Lives in Long
Beach, CA.

3. Samuel Edward Duff, b. 28 July ; Stillborn
4. Robert Curtis Duff, b. 5 Aug 1935 in Knoxville, Tn.
md. , Williene Harrison
d.
They had:

a. Stephanie b.

b. Sonia, b.

c. Susan, b.

d. Michael, b.
Lived in Westminster, CA.

5. Hugh Stanley Duff, b. 6 Sept 1937 in Toledo, OH
md. 23 Dec 1962, Ann Gosshen
d.
They had:

a. Catherine Mae Duff, b.
Lived in Anaheim, CA

6. Marjorie Ann Duff, b. 4 Mar 1945 In Knoxville, Tn
md. 24 Apr 1964, Robert E. Jones
d.
Lives in Jefferson City, TN.

JOHN JACKSON DUFF

JOHN JACKSON DUFF, was b. 5 Feb 1842 in Roane Co. Tn., the son of Mathew Hamilton and Susan Frances (West) Duff. He grew up in the Lenoir City area and was for many years the Post Master of the Lenoir City Post Office. (See Biographical Section) He married 10 Oct 1867 Eliza Jane Cole, the daughter of Russel G. and Emeline (Hinkle) Cole. Eliza Jane was b. 31 Mar 1846; d. 22 Aug 1935. Her father Russel G. Cole was b. 15 Sept 1819; d. 6 Nov 1897. He md. 26 May 1841, Emeline Hinkle who was b. 6 Feb 1822; d. 14 June 1890. John Jackson Duff d. 22 Mar 1921 in Lenoir City, Tn. John Jackson and Eliza Jane had: (All children born in Lenoir City, Tn.)

1. Lela May Duff, b. 26 Oct 1869
md. 26 July 1893, Albert Reuben Quenelle in Loudon Co. Tn.
d. 27 Jan 1904
Albert Reuben Quenelle was b. 8 May 1869; d. 23 Aug 1923, the son of Moses Demus and Marcia Euretta (Allen) Quenelle. He married (2) 30 Aug 1909 Elora Shultz.

Lela May and Albert Quenelle had:

- a. Paul Duff Quenelle, b. 13 Sept 1894
md. 20 June 1914, Nellie Marion Wright
d. 12 Dec 1926 in Anniston, Ala
- b. Albert Reuben Quenelle, Jr., b. 4 Oct 1896
md. 24 Oct 1925, Ida Pauline Downey b. ;d23 Oct 1985
d. -- Aug 1983 Anniston, Ala.
- c. Owen Gilman Quenelle, b. 6 Feb 1901
md. 7 Nov 1942, Jane Farrar Roberts
d. (Living 1978)
The above information was furnished by Owen Gilman Quenelle
2630 Essex Pl., Montgomery, Ala. 36111

2. Robert Cole Duff, b. 4 May 1971
md. 30 Sept 1900, Lucy Smith (Book 6, p. 40 Roane Co. Mar. Rec.)
d. 12 Oct 1956
Lucy Smith was b. 9 Jan 1870; d. 9 Nov 1962, the dau of Marcus L. and Mary (Alexander) Smith. They had:

- a. James Benjamin Duff, b. 3 Dec 1904 in Lenoir City, TN.
md. 29 Apr 1932, Margaret Davis
d. 10 Mar 1990 (See Biographical Section)
Margaret Davis was b. 18 Mar 1907 at Martel, Tn, Loudon Co., the daughter of George and Kate (Queener) Davis
Benjamin and Margaret had:

1. Elizabeth Ann Duff (twin) b, 13 Apr 1933 in Maryville, Tn.
md. 7 June 1958, John N. Fain
d.
They had:

- a. Margaret Ann Fain, b. 20 Sept 1959
md.
d.
 - b. John Nicholas Fain, b. 2 May 1962
md.
d.
 - c. James Clark Fain, b. 2 June 1965
md.
d.
2. Margaret Lynn Duff (twin), b. 13 Apr 1933 in Maryville, TN
md. 17 June 1961, Hugh G. Robinson
d.
They had:
- a. Scott Hugh Robinson, b. 23 June 1962
md.
d.
 - b. Mark Duff Robinson, b. 25 Feb 1965
md.
d.
- b. Robert Cole Duff, Jr. b. 15 Sept 1902 in Lenoir City, Tn.
md. 16 Apr 1925, Mary Frances Benson in Knox Co. Tn.
d. 7 Jun 1987 See Biographical-Section)
Mary Frances Benson was b. 28 June 1905, the dau of Jesse M. and Lillian (Haynes) Benson at Concord, Tn. She d. 9 Oct 1968 at Lenoir City, and is buried at the Concord Masonic Cemetery, Concord, Tn.
Robert and Mary Frances had:
- 1. Stillborn (dau), b. 27 Oct 1925 in Lenoir City, Tn.
d. 27 Oct 1925. Tombstone at Masonic Cemetery says 23 Oct 1925.
 - 2. Cathryn Frances Duff, b. 1 Jan 1928 in Lenoir City,
She is known as Catchie
md. (1) 10 Oct 1948, Jere Ballentine (DIV)
They had: 1. Patricia Ann Ballentine, b. 4 Dec 1949
md. (1) 8 June 1968, Albert Wilcox (DIV)
d. 17 June 1978 at Knoxville Tn.
Patricia Ann and Jere had:
 - a. William Bryan Wilcox, b. 2 Apr 1969
Patricia md (2) Wallace T. Cunningham.
Wallace adopted William Bryan Cunningham
- Catchie md (2) 2 Nov 1956 John Daniel Ellis
They had:

2. Sandra Kay Ellis, b. 9 June 1957
md.
d.
3. Jayne Marie Ellis, b. 5 Sept 1959
md.
d.
3. Robert Max Duff, b. 30 May 1930 in Lenoir City,
md. (1) 26 Dec 1950, Catherine Anthony (DIV)
d. 6 May 1992
They had:

- a. Robert Max Duff, Jr., b. 10 Sept 1951
md.
d.
- b. Charles Wayne Duff, b. 12 Dec 1952
md. 16 Nov 1974, Marsha Potter
d.

Robert md (2)
They had:

Mrs. Donna Collins

- c. Scott Allen Duff, b. 28 Sept 1963

3. James Hamilton Duff, b. 7 Sept 1873, the son of John Jackson and Eliza Jane
md. 10 June 1903, Susie Keough in Dallas Tx.
d. 2 Mar 1963 at a Dallas Hospital, Tx. Bur in Grove Hill Memorial Park, Dallas, Tx. He migrated to Texas about 1907 where he married and raised his children. He was with Inter-State Theaters for many years. He was a member of the First Methodist Church and was an Elk.
James Hamilton and Susie had:
 - a. John Curtis Duff, b. 28 Mar 1904 in Tennessee
md.
d. (1969 living at Fort Worth, Tx.)
 - b. Allena Duff, b. 30 Aug 1906 in Lenoir City, Tn.
md. 1929, Louis Griffiths James
d. 27 June 1969 in Dallas Tx. Bur Restland Memorial Park. They had:
 1. Louis Griffiths James Jr., b. 12 Apr 1938
md.
d.
 - c. James Hamilton Duff, Jr., b 20 Aug 1910
md. Hope Hollins
d. Killed in WWII in action Jan 1945 on Bataan Death March. No issue

- d. Charles Leonard Duff, b. 26 Nov 1916
md.
d.
Last known address was Clearwater, Florida
- e. Robert Jackson/ Bobby Jack Duff, b. 27 June 1919
md.
d.
Last known address Oxnard, CA.
4. Emmeline Susan Duff, b. 7 Mar 1877, the dau of John Jackson
md. 21 Oct 1900, Ulyses Maynard Alley in Loudon Co. Tn.
d. 3 Apr 1951 in Lenoir City, TN.
Ulyses Maynard was b. 14 Mar 1871; d. 15 Sept 1936, the son
of Thomas and Nancy (Mynatt) Alley.
They had:
- a. Reba Duff Alley, b. 27 July 1901 in Lenoir City, TN.
md. 19 Nov 1928, Dee B. Anglea b. d. 14 Dec 1938
d.
Living Radclif, Ky, (1978)
Reba md (2) 25 June 1943, Eugene P. Dauphin
- b. Jessie Lee (twin) Alley, b. 30 May 1903
md. 28 Sept 1947, William T. Webb, Sr.
d. 13 Aug 1965
- c. Bessie Mae Alley (twin), b 30 May 1903
md. 25 July 1945, Roy Smith Fine
d. 5 Apr 1967
- d. Lela Orma Alley, b. 2 Nov 1905
d. 25 Sept 1906
- e. Ulyses Morris/ Jack Alley, b. 7 Sept 1910
md. 27 Sept 1940, Melba V. Adams
d. 23 June 1971
- f. Mary Elizabeth Alley, b. 22 Feb 1913
md. 9 Nov 1947, John Hubert Drinnen
d. 20 Dec 1948
- g. William Franklin Alley, b. 12 Feb 1916
md. 13 Jan 1940, Ruth Dyche
d. 2 Oct 1977 (See Page 119 for his children)
- Information on this family was furnished by Mrs. Reba Dauphin
655 State St. Apr. 2, Radcliff, Ky. 40160 (1978)
5. Addie Lenoira Duff, b. 27 Mar 1881, the dau of John Jackson
md 17 Oct 1911, Warner F. Richey in Loudon Co. T^N.
d. 2 Oct 1949 in Lenoir City, TN.
Warner F. Richey was b. 22 Jan 1876; d. 2 Apr 1932
They had:

- a. Mildred Duff Richey, b. 1 Jan 1917 in Lenoir City, TN.
Unmarried (1978)
See Biographical Section
6. Beulah Avis Duff, b. 12 Jan 1886, the dau of John Jackson
md. 14 June 1920, Thomas Ussery in Loudon Co. Tn.
d. 16 Aug 1971 in Lenoir City, Tn. Bur in Lenoir City
Cemetery. Thomas Ussery was the son of
No issue
7. Frank Harrison Duff, b. 22 Feb 1890, the son of John Jackson
md. 6 Nov 1919, Mary Cyrene Allen
d. 10 Aug 1973 in Dallas Tx. ae 83
Mary Cyrene Allen was b. d.
They had:
- a. Infant son, b. abt 1922; d. in infancy
- b. Marion Frances Duff, b. 23 Nov 1924 in Dallas, Tx.
md. 13 Aug 1946, Franklin Francis Wasco
d.
Franklin Wasco was b. ; d.
the son of
Marion and Frank had:
1. Barbara Duff Wasco, b. 2 Feb 1952
md.
d.
2. Mitchell Allen Wasco, b. 21 June 1954
md.
d.
- See Biographical Section

4g. William Franklin and Ruth had:

- (1). William Franklin, Jr.,
b.
md. 16 Dec 1972, Christine Buhler
d.

They had: Taryn Elizabeth, b. 31 Oct 1975

David Franklin, b. 21 May 1978

Martha Ellen Duff

was born 9 Aug 1844, the dau of Mathew Hamilton and Susan (West) Duff. She md. 11 Oct 1863 Joseph Kollock in Roane Co. Tn. Joseph Kollock had been mar.(1) 14 Aug 1855 to Mary Freeman in Roane Co. TN He had by Mary:

James Alexander Kollock, b. 15 June 1857
md. 21 Nov 1878 in Roane Co. TN Susan Harvey,
(Book 4, p. 85)
d. 7 Nov 1942 in Loudon Co. TN.

Mary was born 9 Aug 1884; d.

Joseph Kollock was b. 23 Apr 1833; d. 23 Mar 1882. He served as 1st Lieutenant with Co. D. 5th Tenn. Inf. during the Civil War. Martha Ellen d. 15 Mar 1927 in Loudon Co., Both Joseph and Martha Ellen are buried at Pleasant Hill Cemetery in Lenoir City, TN. Martha Ellen and Joseph had:

1. William Oliver Kollock, b. 21 July 1864
md. 13 Aug 1890 in Knox. Co. TN, Nancy Ruthama Taylor
d. 14 Aug 1894
Nancy Ruthama was b. 27 Sept 1868; d. 12 Feb 1900.
William operated and owned a store in the community of Concord, Tennessee for many years. Both he and Nancy are buried at the Masonic Cemetery in Concord.
2. Mary Elizabeth Kollock, b. 21 Apr 1866
md. 23 Apr 1890, John Pelar Griffiths in Loudon Co.
d. 27 Apr 1956. Buried in Oak Grove Cem. Rockwood, TN.
John was b. 20 Sept 1857; d.
They had:
 - a. Mabel Clair Griffiths, b. 26 Jan 1891 in Knox Co. TN
md. 20 July 1923, Edward B. Haltom
d. Living in Kingsport. TN. (1978)
 - b. Mattie Lou Griffiths, b. 9 Mar 1892, Concord TN.
md. 10 Jan 1921, Arthur Phillips
d. 6 May 1971
 - c. Claude Jerome Griffiths, b. 6 Sept 1896, Wheat Comm.
md. 12 July 1918, Pearl Mays
d. 12 Dec 1954
 - d. Charles Raymond Griffiths, b. 24 June 1900, Wheat Comm.
md. 12 Aug 1923, Eugenia Harris
d. 16 July 1958

Information on this family furnished by Mrs. E. B. Haltom
913 Birch St. Kingsport, TN. 37664

3. Joseph Kollock, b. 1870 in Loudon Co. TN.
 md.
 d.
4. Frank Russell Kollock, b. 13 Sept 1873
 md. , Minnie Gallaher, dau of John Gallaher
 d. 28 Jan 1959. Bur. Marietta Cumberland Church Cem.
 Hardin Valley Rd. Knox. Co. TN.
 They had:
- a. Margaret Kollock, b. 21 Mar 1908 -
 md. 15 Aug 1942, Fred German, b. 5 Nov 1897 - 15 Jul 1991
 d.
 Lives in Copperhill, TN. (1978)
5. Charles F. Kollock, b. 21 July 1876
 md. 1 Mar 1910, Mae Mourfield, in Loudon Co. TN.
 d. 9 Dec 1911.
 Mae was b. 18 Nov 1881; d. 21 Aug 1966 at Lenoir City, TN.
 Both are buried at Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Lenoir City.
 See page 109.
6. Addie Lourine Kollock, b. 2 Oct 1878
 d. 13 May 1912. Bur Pleasant Hill Cemetery
7. Mathew Ray Kollock, b. 29 Sept 1880
 (Believed by family to have died as an infant)

WILLIAM CARSON DUFF

5. William Carson Duff, was b. 5 Dec 1847 at the home of his parents on the old stage road near Eatons Cross Roads Community, the fifth child of Mathew Hamilton and Susan (West) Duff. He removed to Loudon in his early manhood where he entered the livery and feed business. He also operated the Duff Hotel in Loudon for 21 years.

In 10 Mar 1875 at Dowelltown, DeKalb Co. Tn. he married Sarah E. Turner. William and Sarah celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary with a reunion of their children and grand children on 10 Mar 1925. He was a member of the Methodist Church in Loudon, Tn. and was held with high esteem by his friends and his community. He died 16 Oct 1927. Sarah was b. 20 May 1853; d. 24 May 1926/27. Both William and Sarah are buried at Steekee Cemetery in Loudon, Tn. They had:

- a. Charles Lafayette Duff, b. 22 June 1876 in Loudon Co. md. 15 Oct 1914, Julia Gunn at Brinkley, Monroe, Ark. d. 3 Apr 1940 at Brinkley, Ark.
Julia Gunn was b. 5 Mar 1891 at Brinkley, Ark, the dau of James and Catherine (Geary) Gunn. She is living (1978) at 400 South New York, Brinkley Ark. 72021
Charles and Julia had:
1. Julia Gunn Duff, b. 12 May 1916 at Brinkley, Ark md. 11 Nov, Robert Chase d. 25 Dec 1955
 2. Charles L. Duff, Jr., b. 11 Feb 1920 At Brinkley, Ark. md. 23 July 1948, Geraldine Williams d.
 3. Katherine Elizabeth Duff, b. 19 Feb 1926 at Pine Bluff, Ark md. , Sam Brindley d.
- b. George Hamilton Duff, b. 10 Nov 1878 at Loudon, Tn. d. Un mar. 21 Jan 1907 at Knoxville, Tn. Bur. at Steekee Cemetery, Loudon, Tn.
- c. Thomas Oliver Duff, b. 23 July 1881 at Loudon, Tn. md. (1) 10 Oct 1911, Elizabeth Ferrell, (d. 23 May 1923) d. 6 May 1961 at Chattanooga, Tn. See Biographical Section
Thomas and Elizabeth had:
1. Thomas Oliver Duff, Jr. b. 13 Aug 1913 in Chattanooga, Tn. md. 1 Sept 1940, Jane Crowell Kitchen; b. 23 Jan 1918 d. (Living in Chatt. Tn. 1978)
They had:
 - a. Thomas Oliver Duff, III, b. 10 June 1942 md. 15 Aug 1977 Martha Jewel d.

- b. Catherine Crowell Duff, b. 27 Nov 1946
md. 21 Dec 1968 David S. Latimore
d. They had:
1. Catherine Crowell Latimore, b. 15 June 1974, Atlanta
 2. Mary Duff Latimore, b. 11 Jan 1977, Atlanta

2. Frank Fritts Duff, b. 19 Sept 1916 in Chatt., Tn.
md. 12 Oct 1946, Elizabeth Avery
d. They had:
- a. Frank Fritts Duff Jr., b. 22 Jan 1948
md. 15 July 1978 Elizabeth Wann
d.
 - b. Clarence Avery Duff, b. 12 June 1950
md.
d.
 - c. Elizabeth Anne Duff, b. 14 Oct 1958
md.
d.

Thomas Oliver Duff, Sr. married (2) 1927, Helen Louise
De Pue and had:

3. William Eugene Duff, b. 8 Sept 1927 in Chatt., TN.
md. 6 July 1957 Marilyn Bielefeldt in Chicago, Il.
d. They had:

- a. Hilary Linda Duff, b. 26 Oct 1961
md
d.
- b. Mark William Duff, b. 1 Oct 1962

- d. William Joseph Duff, b. 11 July 1883
md. 15 Dec 1909, Beulah Louise Robinson, in Loudon, Tn.
d. 14 Nov 1943
Beulah Louise Robinson, was b. 17 May 1886; d. 12 Mar 1976
in Knoxville, Tn. William was a conductor on the Southern
Railroad. Both are buried at Steekee Cemetery in Loudon.
No issue.
- e. Elizabeth Susan Duff, b. 13 June 1888 in Loudon, Tn.
md. 5 Apr 1915, Shirley P. Daniel in Loudon Co. Tn.
d. 17 Apr 1962. Bur in Steekee Cemetery, Loudon, Tn.
Shirley P. Daniel, a Lawyer, was b. 8 July 1888; d. 10 Dec
1975 and is buried at Grandview, Tn. near Spring City, Tn.
They had two children, both of which died in infancy.
- f. Katherine Duff, b. 29 Nov 1892 in Loudon, Tn.
md. , Edward Walker
d. 9 Dec 1966 possibly in Chattanooga, Tn.
Edward was b. 13 Feb 1880; d. 8 Mar 1958. Both are bur.
at Steekee Cemetery, Loudon, Tn. No issue

CARLISLE VAUGHT DUFF

Carlisle Vaught Duff was born 16 November 1816 in Washington County, Virginia, the son of John S. and Abigail (Haynes) Duff. It is not known exactly when he migrated to Roane County Tennessee with his parents. In the 1840 Census for Roane County, we find a male of his age in the household of John S. Duff, his father. The earliest written record that is found of Carlisle V. is his marriage record to Letitia Luttrell, 20 January 1845 in Roane Co. Tn. She was the daughter of Silas and Stacy (Burnette) Luttrell. (Note. Both the name of Letitia and Luttrell have been found in various records with varies spellings. However, for this record, we will use the spelling that Letitia used when she signed her name in her own hand writing in two records. (1) as the appointment of administratrix to her husbands estate, Minute Book T, page 91, dated 2 October 1866 and (2) as she discharged all debts against the estate of her husband, August Term 1869, page 441. Luttrell has been spelled as Lutrel, Luttrell and Lutrell in different records, one of which is all and the same person.) It is interesting at this point to mention also, that for many years the name of Carlisle V. Duff was believed to be Columbus Vaught Duff. It was not until this research was done that we found his name recorded as Carlisle Vaught. Later in several records he is listed as simply C. V. Duff.

Two years after Letitia and Carlisle were married, he began to acquire and sell land in Roane County. The first record of his real estate venture was 21 January 1847 when he bought the 200 acres of land from David Campbell on which he later built a log house for his family.

This Indenture made and entered into this twenty first day of January in the year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Forty Seven Between David Campbell of the County of Bradley and State of Tennessee and Carlisle V. Duff of the County of Roane..... Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of three hundred dollars to him the said David Campbell in had paid by him the said Carlisle V. Duff, the receipt ...hath granted...sold...a certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and being the the County of Roane .. on the south east side of the Stage Road leading from Kingston to Knoxville the said tract of land being the said David Campbells share of a tract of land in which he the said David Campbell and James Campbell owned an undivided interest till the land was surveyed and divided by Josiah Patty for and at the instance of the said Duff and James Campbell on the fifth day of this inst. and bounded as follows Viz. Beginning at a white oak by a ----- corner to Richard Chinaweth and running with his line north eighty nine and one half west eighty eight and one half chains to a small black oak in M. W, Wilkersons line and with his line and Samuel Martins north fifty six and one fourth east eighty nine and eight tenths chains to a black oak John Grants corner and with his line south twenty three west twenty five and

six tenths chains to a stake near a white oak and black oak thence with said Grants line south fifty nine and one fourth east one hundred and eleven chains to a stake and pointer corner to James Campbell and south his line south twenty five and one fourth east one hundred and fourteen chains to a stake and pointers in Martin Powells line and with the same north eighty nine and one fourth west twenty one and six tenths chains to a stake and pointers on the aforesaid Grants line and with his line in part and Bobby Winters north three fourths east one hundred six and two tenths chains to a hickory Winters and Chinaweths corner thence north six and one fourth west twenty six and one half chains to the aforesaid beginning containing two hundred acres to have and to hold unto him the said Carlisle V. Duff his heirs

Book K-1, page 102
Roane Co. Reg. of Deeds

(signed) David Campbell

Here for the next several years Carlisle was busy with clearing the land, cutting and sawing the tall oak trees that so thickly populated the lush deep forest about his farm. It can be very truthfully imagined that the logs that went to build the home for his growing family, he cut, barked, hand hued and then placed one by one until the roof was finished. From the clearing of the forest he would put his crops to feed his family. These laborious tasks were never completed quickly and all was done by the labor of his hand and the sweat of his brow as the hot dry dust would cover his face. From his labors he took time to serve as a juror in the Circuit Court, 4th District in the April Term of 1850. Again 7 April 1851 and in 4 Jan 1855.

In the administration of the estate of Mason Luttrell (Estate Book B, p. 124, dated 4 Nov 1850, C. V. Duff was paid \$19.00 from this estate. Settlement was also paid to J. G. Gibson and wife and to James Jones and Wife.

Many times during this period of development it was hard for the new and young farmers to buy the new equipment that it required to do their farming with. Even if they had the money to buy such implements sometimes they could not find what they wanted and so when someone died and their personal property was sold, the farmers would buy items from the estate. In the settlement of the estate of Nelson Luttrell (Book F, page 111, 497-8, Sept 1857) C. V. purchases

1 lot of fan iron by set	.50
1 lot of wire by the foot	.08 1/3
1 lot of wire by the pound	.06 1/4
2 books	.50
1 lot of castings	11.50
1 turning plough	.85
1 foot adz	.32
1 single tree & clevis	.16
1 sprouting hoe	.42
1 vinegar cask	1.00

Note: it is believed, not documented, by the author that both Mason and Nelson were brothers or at least close kin to Letitia Luttrell Duff.

From the estate of Mary Prater, 12 May 1854, C. V. purchased:

1 crock and pitcher	.39
1 set candle molds	.27
1 ax	1.01
1 baker and lid	.31
1 sow and little pigs	6.00

Some years ago, the author was given a set of candle molds that were Letitia's. Could it have been this set that C. V. brought home to her? They are in very bad condition.

While Carlisle was in the fields, Letitia was busily engaged in the weaving of cloth for clothing, the perserving of food, candle making and having babies. The first baby, Ellen, was born in 1845 and died in infancy. Eight other children blessed their home. Each of these children and their families will be treated separately.

On 4 Feb 1852 along with his brother, Mathew Hamilton, Carlisle and Capt James Lackey were summoned by the court to appear regarding Parker Mourfield and William Mourfield as plaintiffs vs. John Taylor as defendant. A search of the Civil Court records did not reveal the cause of this dispute. It carried forth again on the 4 Oct 1854 with the second summons but was never entered on the court books. It could have well been that they were to appear as witnesses regarding a dispute between the Mourfields and Taylors. Nevertheless the court paid him for 3 das work and 108 miles a total of \$6.57.

Carlisle is constantly adding to his holdings of real estate. In a deed dated 25 Nov 1850, (Book L-1, p 169) he buys 180 acres "on Muddy Creek" from Fielding Stovers.

The next entry we have of Carlisle buying property is the deed dated 5 Mar 1860 (Book N-1, p. 482) from Henry Shinpaugh, his son-in-law and the husband of daughter, Margaret. At this time there was a great migration of people moving into Illinois. Henry felt the urge to move his wife and family to Carrollton, Green Co. Ill. He sold his 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres to C. V. for \$215 and moved by covered wagon along with the Wiley Tutterrow's to Ill. This increased the holdings of Carlisle by a small amount and probably gave the Shinpaugh's the needed money for their journey.

This Indenture made the 5th day of March 1860 Between Henry Shinpaugh and C. V. Duff.. in consideration of the sum of two hundred fifteen dollars.....a certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in the fourth civil deistrict of sd County of Roane and bounded as follows. Beginning on a Posemion bush west of a hollow in the Northermost line of said Shinpaughs Chenawarth

tract then with said S $89 \frac{1}{2}$ E 45 & 6 tenth chains to a dead white oak thence S $6 \frac{1}{2}$ E 25 & ___ tenth chains to a Hickory. then N. $61 \frac{1}{2}$ W 45 and eight tenth chains to the Beginning containing $14 \frac{1}{3}$ acres more or less...

Dated 5 Mar 1860
Book N-1, p 484

(Signed) Henry Shinpaugh

It is interesting to find in the Probate Court an entry of Guardianship whereby C. V. Duff is appointed the Guardian of his own living children.

"On motion of C. V. Duff he is by the Court appointed Guardian to James W., Margaret E., John W., Mathew H., and Waitzell A. J. Duff thereupon the said C. V. Duff entered into bond with security which bond is in the words and figures following (to wit)

Know all men by these presents, that we, Carlisle V. Duff, James C. Mourfield are held and firmly bound unto the State of Tennessee, in the penal sum of Sixteen hundred dollars for the true payment of which we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors or administration, jointly and severally firmly by these presents. Signed, with our seals and dated this 1st day of April 1861. The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas the above bound Carlisle V. Duff has this day by the Court aforesaid been appointed Guardian to James W., Margaret E., Jno W., Mathew, Watsel A. J. Duff, minor orphans. Now if the said Carlisle V. Duff does well honestly and with fidelity, execute the duties incumbent on him as Guardian aforesaid of the said James W., Margaret E., Jno. W., Math. H., & Watsel A. J. Duff by collecting, securing perserving and improving the estate of the said Wards which may come into his hands as Gurdian or which ought to be received and perserved by him as Guardian aforesaid and does honestly process said Wards, when they arrive at proper age or is by law entitled to the same with all such estate as they may rightfully have claim to and in all things execute the duties incumbent on him as Guardian aforesaid then this obligation is to be void, otherwise, is to be and remain in full force and virtue

Witness James T. Shelly, Clk. (Signed) C. V. Duff
James C. Mourfield

Whereupon the said C. V. Duff took an oath to well and truly perform the duties of Guardian aforesaid and thus being sworn is permitted to enter upon the discharge of his duties.

Monday April 1, 1861
Minute Book S, p. 28-29
Roane County Probate Records

There are several reasons for taking this action. Probably the most reliable one would be to secure for his children their share of any inheritance which they may inherit. We need to remember that we have never found a death date for John S. Duff, Carlisle V. Duff, father. He is list in the 1850 Census but not listed in the 1860 Census for Roane County. Could his death been a motive? Could he possibly of died at this time and left money to be distributed? He certainly did not own any property according to court records of Roane County. For whatever reason this Guardianship was set up, there is no other record of it being executed. Nor do we find where Carlisle every made a report to the court regarding his duties as guardian.

The next purchase of any property Carlisle bought was in 1864 when he buys for two hundred dollars the following:

....I do bargain and sell unto C. V. Duff all my right title interest and claim to the three tracts or parcels of land known as portions of the Cook farm and belong ing to the estate of my father, David Frits , Deceased & my mother Catharine Frits, Deceased adjoining to the lands of E. H. Monger and others & lying partly on the waters of Clinch river. All being in the County of Roane and State of Tennessee and do by these presence transfer and make over from me and my heirs forever unto said C. V. Duff and his heirs against the lawful claims of any person or persons.....
This 5th day of December 1864.

Attest: E. H. Mounger (Signed) Susan A. Burns
John M. Mounger
Dated 5 day of December 1864
Book 0-1, p. 209

The same week, he buys from James H. Hughes 1400 acres, land that adjoins his in the Muddy Creek area. (Book 0-1, p. 210, dated 10 Dec 1864 but not recorded until 2 June 1865) .

The final piece of real estate that he acquired was 150 acres on the South side of Black Oak Ridge that he bought from Thomas W. Cooper dated Nov 1865 and recorded 9 Feb 1866. (Book P-1, p. 108) Possibly this purchase contributed to his early death. The winter was cold and rainy and he had been out in the cold wet weather survyng and laying out the lines of this property. Family tradition is that he came home with only one dime in his pocket, soaked to the skin in a near frozen condition, and after several days took pneumonia and died 7 March 1866 at the early age 49 ½ years. With a heavy heart Letitia laid him to rest on the peaceful knoll not far from the home that he had prepared for his family, where they could care for the grave. He died without knowing that Letitia was pregnant.

Before he died he called for his brother, Mathew H. and his friend and neighbor , Joseph Kollock and made a nuncupative will.

This day came here into open court, Joseph Kollock and M. H. Duff and filed a proper writing in the following words and figures and possession to prove the same as the nuncupative will of C. V. Duff to wit. On the morning before his death he called M. H. Duff and Joseph Kollock and said he wanted M. H. Duff to get up the deeds of his lands and have them recorded and stamped as the law requires and that all his lands should remain as they was for the use of his wife to have for her support and for the support of his children as long as she remained his widow. He desired that there should be no sale made of the property that all the stock and property on the place should remain for their use.. he said he had money enough due him in a short time to pay all demands against him.

And the said M. H. Duff and Joseph Kollock after being first duly sworn in open court depose and says that said declaration written out by them as the nuncupative will of C. V. Duff deceased are true in letter and substance that they were dictated by said deceased at the time above expressed which was at the dwelling of said deceased in Roane County that he left no other will as they or either of them know of and the court believing from their declaration that said writing contained the dying declaration of said deceased and as such be recorded as his will.

Minute Book s, p. 611
dated Monday May 7 1866

The will was entered in May 7, 1866 Term of Probate Court of Roane County, Tenn. On 2 October 1866 Letitia was appointed administratrix of his estate. Her friend John Eblen made bond with her in the sum of Ten Thousand Dollars.

"Letitia Duff who was by the court appointed Administratrix with the nuncupative will annexed appears in open court and entered into bond in words and figures following. to wit:

Know all men by these presents that we Letitia Duff and John Eblen are bound to the State of Tennessee in the penalty of Ten Thousand Dollars Witness our hands this first day of October 1866.

The condition of this obligation is such that whereas the above bound Letitia Duff has been appointed administratrix with the will annexed of Caroline V. Duff deceased now if the said Letitia Duff shall well and truly as such adminx with the nuncupative will annexed perform all the duties which are or may be required of her by law this obligation shall be void otherwise to remain in full force.

Signed Sealed and acknowledged in Open Court this 2nd day of October 1866

James W. Sturgess, Clk,
Examined and approved

Letitia Duff
John Eblen

In July 1863 C. V. bought a cut reel from the estate of Mary Koker and before he died he had Letitia pay to this estate and secure the note of \$31.47 for this reel. (Estate Book G., dated 12 Jan 1866)

Within a few years Letitia was able to discharge all mortgages and loans of Carlisle and the land was free of debt. (Aug Term, 1869 - p. 441)

In a beautiful tribute to this lovely lady, Frances Duff Woodall wrote the following: (Included with her permission)

"Although small and petite, Tisha, as she was called, was not one to sit and morn her loss after her husbands death. She had nine children to rear and her beloved homeplace to clear of debt, so she wasted notime. The doors of their big home were opened as an inn for the travelers on the Old Stage Road. Since she was an excellent manager, each child had his duties to perform. James, the eldest, perhaps carried on in his fathers place with the outside chores and raising the crops while Margaret, the eldest daughter, helped her mother with the inn and caring for baby Frank and the other smaller children.

The assassination of Abraham Lincoln had left the office of Presidency to the tailor from Greenville, Tennessee, Andrew Johnson. It was probable that he may have stopped here for a fresh drink of water from the little spring and entered the dcors of the inn. William Gannaway Brownlow was then Governor of Tennessee from 1866 to 1869 and since he hailed from the northeast corner of the state, it is more than a possibility he used the Old Stage Road to Nashville to carry on the business of the state and that he also appreciated the conveniences of the inn.

When Letitia became too old to live alone, she made her home with her daughter, Melinda Monger, who inherited the homeplace, which they then tore down and built the home still standing in the very same spot where the inn had stood. She was very happy in the Monger household, with its five daughters who liked Grandmothers shortnin' bread and sassafras tea almost as much as they loved her.

A little heavier now than in her younger years, Tisha was still very pretty with her white hair parted in the middle and slicked back, wearing her little black cape fastened at the throat with a bar pin. She was quite a conversationalist, being very much at ease with both old and young alike, and immensely enjoyed the company of all who came to visit. Maybe this was a natural talent or perhaps it was one she acquired while she kept the inn.

In her 83rd year, June 16, 1907, Letitia passes away and was

laid to rest beside her beloved husband, Carlisle Vaught Duff, in their little plot on the knoll on the old homeplace.

She had had a long and fruitful life, loving and being loved. She reared her children alone as a closely knit family, instilling in each of them a deep spiritual regard for God and country, then gave them each a piece of the good earth for posterity. Her life long saying that 'there is more to the managing than in the making' had paid off for her.

The descendants of Carlisle and Letitia have included ministers, doctors, lawyers, missionaries, educators, businessmen and women and many others from all walks of life who have a deep respect and heartfelt gratitude for their heritage.

Written June 1971

Frances Duff Woodall

In 27 February 1896, the children of Carlisle Vaught and Letitia Duff divided their individual share of the property as heirs of C. V. Duff and conveyed and released by deed their interest in each others property.

James W. and Sarah Jane Duff
Margaret Ellen and Henry Shinpaugh
John W. and Sarah Cardwell Duff
Mathew Hamilton and Martha Duff
Susan Alice and George Smith
Frank V. and Susan Duff

Malinda and S. A. Monger, Book 30, p. 525-526
A. J. Duff Book B. p. 276- Book 19, p. 203-204 : 71 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres

All recorded in Loudon County Registry of Deed. Loudon, Tn.

At a first family reunion of the Duff Family held in June of 1971, Zella Monger offered to deed to the Trustees for the Duff Cemetery and their successors in office a portion of the land of the original farm where the bodies of Carlisle Vaught and Letitia Duff are buried. This was accepted by the Trustees and on the 7th day of June 1972, the deed was made and presented to the Officers.

"Beginning at an iron pin in the Southwest right of way line of Phillips Road and the corner to Zella Monger and Proffitt, thence, with the Proffitt line, South 47 Degs. 45 mins, West 390 feet to an iron pin, thence North 42 degs, 15 mins, West 50 feet to an iron pin; thence North 47 degs 45 mins, East 390 feet to an iron pin in the right of way South 42 degs 15 mins. East 50 feet to the Beginning.

This being in part of the same property that was conveyed to S. A. Monger and wife, M. J. Monger by the heirs of C. V. Duff on February 27 1896 said deed being of record in the Registrar's Office in Deed Book Number 30, pages 525 and 526 and further being a part of the same property that was conveyed to Lizzie Monger and Zella Monger from Sam A. Monger by Deed dated March 15, 1930 and of record in the Registrar's Office of Loudon County, Tennessee in the Deed Book Number 36, page 306.

Dated 7 June 1972
Recorded 28 June 1972
Deed Book 108, page 352
Loudon Co. Registry of Deed

Signed: Zella Monger

FIRST DUFF FAMILY REUNION 1971



Looking over a family pedigree chart:
 L - R. Chris R. Brown, Bell Corum, Carrie Hair
 Zella Monger, Lummie Duff, Arnold Monger and Harold
 Duff background. Larry Duff and Boyd Duff



Living first cousins: L-R.
 Bell Corum, Zella Monger, Stella
 Hinshaw and Carrie Hair



L -R: Standing: Arnold Monger
 Andrew Smith and wife, Carrie
 Hair, Lummie Duff, Bell Corum,
 George Hinshaw, Larry Duff,
 Boyd Duff and wife, Harold
 Duff, Zella Monger, Seated:
 Mrs. Arnold Monger, Stella Hinshaw, Zella Monger, Mrs. Normon Duff,
 and Chris R. Brown

Carlisle Vaught and Letitia (Lutrell) had:

1. Ellen Duff, b. 1845; d. 1845
 2. James William Duff, b. 23 May 1847 , Oral Community, RoaneCo.
md. 1 Aug 1866, Sarah Jane Eblen
d. 30 Sept 1918.
 3. Margaret Ellen Duff, b. 17 Dec 1848, Oral Community
md. 2 Aug 1866, Henry Huston Shinpaugh
d. 24 June 1915
 4. John Wesley Duff, b. 6 Dec 1851, Oral Community
md. 17 Aug 1875, Sarah Cardwell
d. 8 May 1901
 5. Mathew Hamilton Duff, b. 13 Apr 1853, Oral Community
md. 17 Apr 1877, Martha Cardwell
d. 31 Dec 1928
 6. Avery Jackson Duff, b. 2 Mar 1855, Oral Community
md. 4 Sept 1879, Mary Isabell Tutterrow
d. 11 Sept 1909
 7. Melinda Jane Duff, b. 21 Aug 1857, Oral Community
md. 9 Oct 1884, Samuel Monger
d. 11 Dec 1920
 8. Susan Alice Duff, b. 2 Oct 1859, Oral Community
md. 16 Jan 1881, George Alexander Smith
d. 22 June 1914
 9. Ann Eliza Duff, b. 20 Mar 1862, Oral Community
md. 4 Sept 1879, James Franklin Sherrer in Loudon Co. Tn.
d. 7 June 1880
 10. Frank Vaught Duff, b. 6 Sept 1886 Oral Community, Loudon Co.
md. 25 Dec 1887, Susan Ingram
d. 11 Mar 1939
2. James William Duff, was b. 23 May 1847 in the Oral Community, at that time in Roane County, Tennessee. He was a farmer by profession. On the 1 Aug 1866 he married Sarah Jane Eblen, (Book 3, p. 129, Roane Co. Mar. Recds) at the bride's home. Sarah Jane was the daughter of John Eblen and Martha () She was b. 19 May 1851 in Roane Co. Tn. and d. 2 Apr 1934 at Oral Community. James William d. 30 Sept 1918. Both are buried in the Oral Cemetery, now in Loudon Co. Tn. To Sarah and James William were born:
- a. Mary Jane Duff, b. 1 Aug 1867 at Oral
md. 28 Mar 1883, John D. Monger
d. 13 Jan 1926



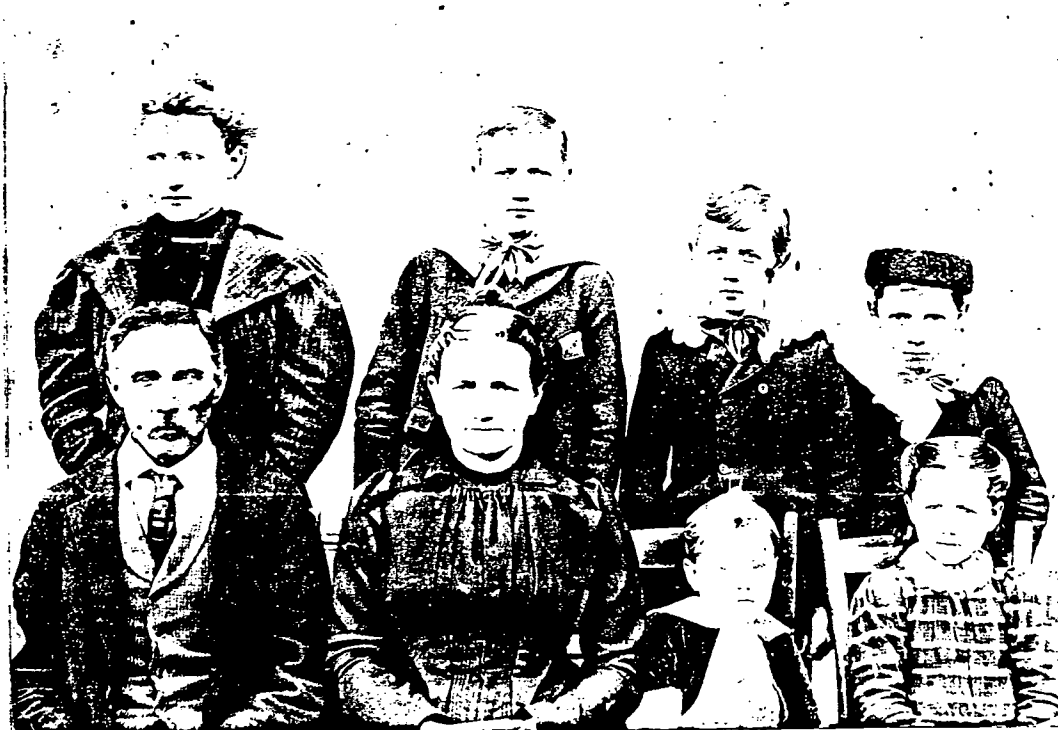
Mr and Mrs. JOHN EBLN, father and mother of
SARAH JANE EBLN DUFF



Mr and Mrs. James William
Duff, abt ae 60 years.



Children of James And Sarah Duff
L.-R. Frank, Mary Jane John,
Cornelia and Columbus Vaught.



FAMILY OF JOHN DOSWELL MONGER and MARY JANE DUFF
F - R. John D. Monger, Mary Jane , Samuel Arthur,
Ida Stella. Standing: Allie May, James Franklin,
William and Elmer Monger.

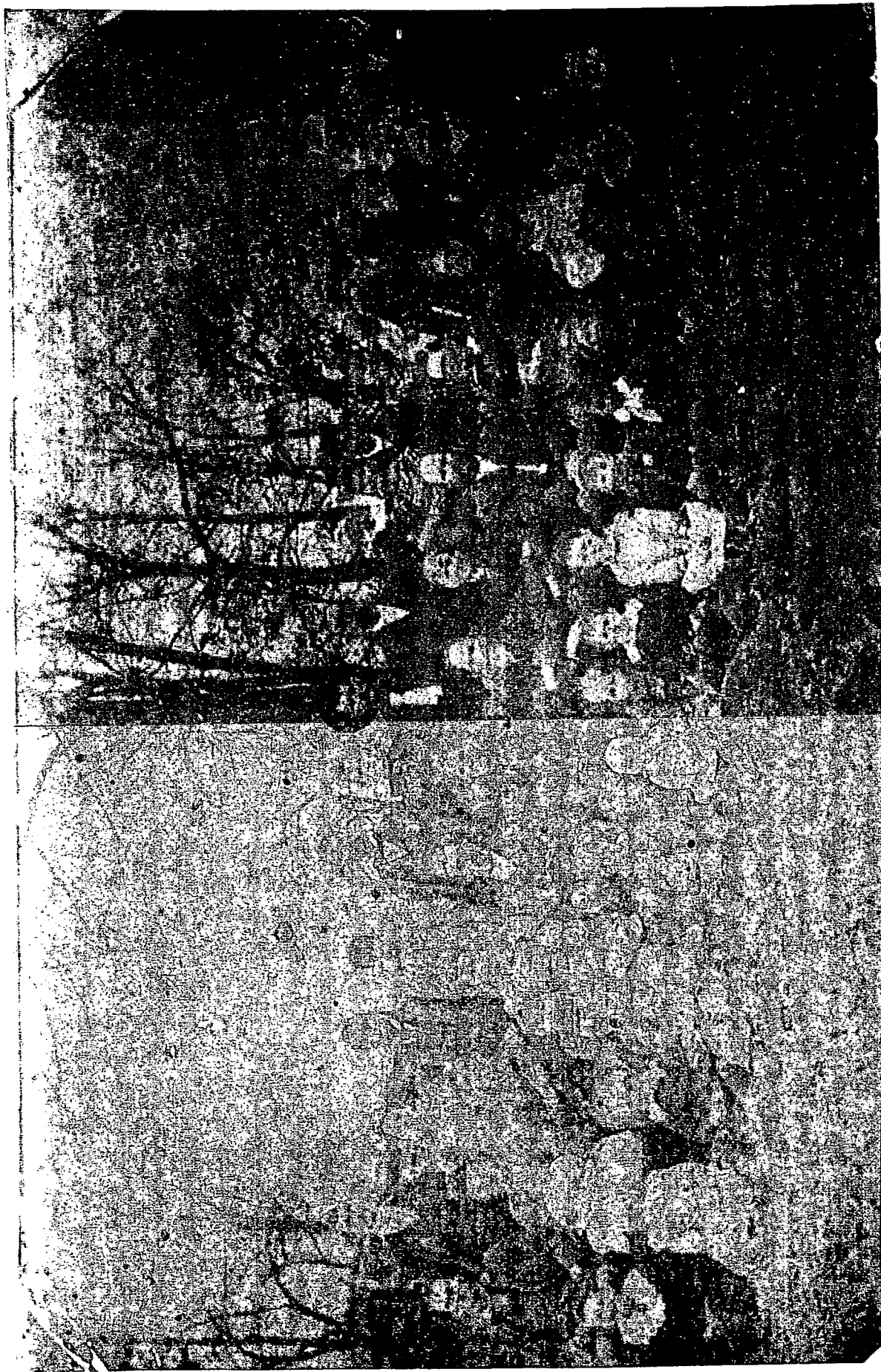
John Doswell Monger, was b. 21 Sept 1857; d. 10 Aug 1927, the son of George W. Monger and Mary A. (Goodwin). Both Mary Jane and John Doswell are buried in the Lenoir City Cemetery.

Mary Jane and John Doswell had:

1. Ollie May Monger, b. 7 Jan 1884 at Oral, Loudon Co. Tn.
md. 28 Mar 1902, Amos A. Simpson in Loudon Co. Tn.
d. 24 Nov 1935
Amos A. Simpson was b. 24 Mar 1876; d. 25 Oct 1954
He had been married (1) to Achsa Littleton and had
Ressie Mae Simpson, b. 6 July 1899; d. 12 May 1968
md. 3 Sept 1916, Lacy Miligan Duff in Loudon Co. Tn.
d. 12 May 1968 (See Page 165)

Amos and Ollie May had:

- a. Pauline Simpson, b. 25 Apr 1903
md. 30 Nov 1922 Hobart Harvey in Loudon Co. Tn.
d.
*Hobart H., d. 27 Sep. 1982, Haines City, FL. ae 83.
 - b. Beulah Simpson, b. Oct 1904; 1907, ae 3 yrs.
 - c. Grace Simpson, b. 11 July 1906
md. (1) Wade Brooks
(2) 18 Sept 1930, Hutsell Spraker
Hutsell was b. 9 Aug 1901; d. 14 Jan 1971
(3) 8 Sept 1974, Jack Breazeale
Jack was b. 8 Sept 1902; d. 9 Sept 1977
d. 6 Feb 1986 Lenoir City, Tn.
 - d. Clarence Simpson, b. 30 June 1908
md. (1)
(2)
(3)
d. 1 July 1965
 - e. Ruth Simpson, b. 21 Aug 1910
md. 23 June 1933, Richard Thompson
d.
 - f. Mary Evelyn Simpson, b. 10 June 1914
md. 6 Nov 1930 Robert Malone
d. Living in Lenoir City, Tn. 1978
 - g. Carrie Lou Simpson, b. 12 Oct 1917
md. 3 Nov 1942, Henry Eugene Gibson (p. 142)
d.
 - h. Cecil Simpson, b. 27 Sept 1920
md 9 June 1943, Terressa Elizabeth Johnson
d.
- * bur. Lenoir City, TN. Cem.



DUFF REUNION IN 1894

DUFF REUNION IN 1894

Several persons have not been identified. If you can assist in their identification, PLEASE notify the author.

Back Row Left To Right:

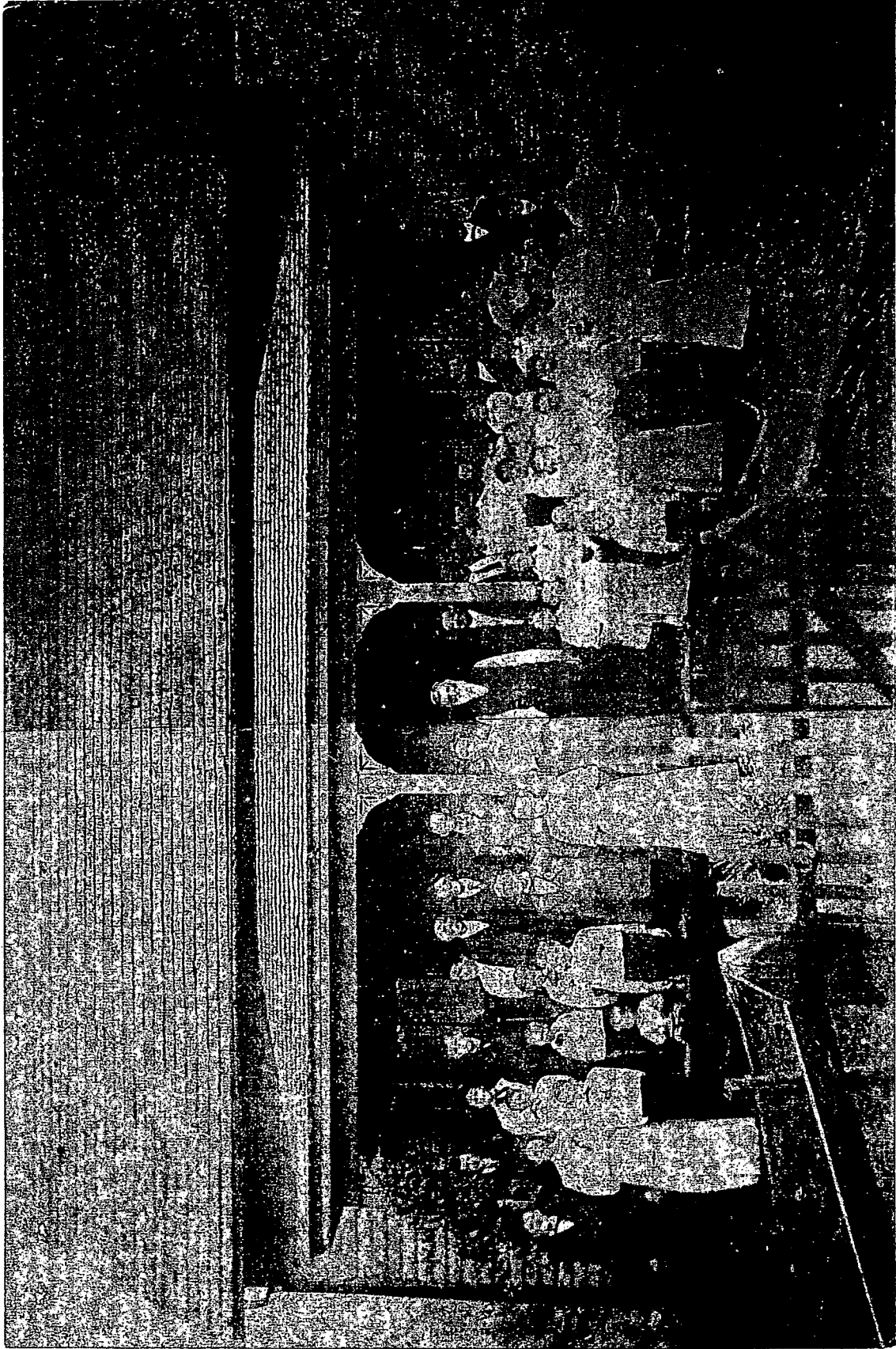
1. John Eblen Duff, b. 1869
2. Susan J. Fritts Duff., first wife, b. 1867
3. C. V. Duff Sr., b. 1868
4. Ellen Nunn Duff, b. 1871
5. Robert Franklin Duff, b. 1874
- 6.
- 7.
- 8.
- 9.
- 10.
- 11.
- 12.
- 13.
- 14.
- 15.
- 16.
- 17.

MIDDLE ROW LEFT TO RIGHT:

1. Sam Monger
2. Melinda Jane Duff Monger
3. John D. Monger, b. 1857, standing between them, Ida Stella Monger
4. Mary Jane Duff Monger
5. James W. Duff
6. Sarah Jane Eblen Duff
7. John Eblen
8. Martha Eblen
9. Balser Tutterow
10. Ida A. Tutterow
11. Cornelia Martha Duff Cardwell, holding Noel
12. John Wesley Cardwell

FRONT ROW OF CHILDREN LEFT TO RIGHT:

- 1.
- 2.
3. George Elmer Monger
4. Ollie Mae Monger (Simpson)
5. William Theo Monger
6. James F. Monger
- 7.
- 8.
- 9.
- 10.
11. Nettie Jane Duff (Eblen)
- 12.
13. Roy G. Cardwell
14. Metta Ann Cardwell
15. Ninna Jane Cardwell
- 16.
- 17.



DUFF FAMILY REUNION IN 1908

at the James W. Duff home on Hines Valley Road

Duff Family Reunion In 1908
at the James W. Duff home on Hines Valley Road
Loudon County, TN.

Back Row standing Left to Right:

Cardwell
Cornelia Duff Cardwell
John Wesley Cardwell, Sr.
Mary Jane Duff Monger
John D. Monger
Will Monger
Elmer Monger
Sarah Jane Eblen Duff
James W. Duff
Charlie Duff
John Duff
Baby
Mae O'Baugh Duff
Ellen Nunn Duff
Norman Duff (Baby)
Lummie Duff (Baby)
C. V. Duff, Sr.
Amanda Scarbrough Duff
Frank Duff
Front Row Standing left to right:

Cardwell man (?)

Metta Cardwell
There are 5 Cardwell boys
Arthur Monger, standing next to John D. Monger
James Monger
Stella Monger

Left Side of Porch standing left to right:

1. There are several children of John Duff in this section by
2. his first wife.
- 3.
- 4.
5. 16. Earl Duff
6. Nelle Duff 17. Arlene Duff
- 7.
- 8.
9. Edna Duff (Gibson)
10. Naomi Duff
11. Hobart Duff
12. Nettie Jane Duff (Eblen)
13. Gladys Duff
14. Wayne Duff
15. Iva Duff

2. James Franklin Monger, b. 6 Sept 1885
md. 29 Nov 1911, Catha Spraker in Loudon Co. Tn.
d.
3. William Theodore Monger, b. 17 Aug 1887
md. 2 Mar 1910, Carrie Louise Pardue in Loudon Co. Tn.
d. 22 Feb 1965 in Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio
4. George Elmer Monger, b. 6 July 1889
md. 15 Dec 1921, Zona Edna Denny
d. 4 July 1963 in Johnson City, TN. Bur in Lenoir City,
5. Ida Stella Monger, b. 17 Dec 1891
md. 20 Dec 1911, Jesse G. Levens in Loudon Co. Tn.
d.
6. Samuel Arthur Monger, b. 29 Oct 1895
md. 15 Jan 1920, Hester Blair Harvey
d.
Living in Sweetwater, Tn. (1978)
7. Raymond Fred Monger, b. 6 Nov 1900
md. Sarah Nichols
d. 29 Oct 1958 in Akron, Ohio

B. Columbus Vaught Duff, the son of #2
b. 11 Nov 1868 in Oral, Roane Co. Tn.
md. (1) 17 Nov 1887, Leora Abbott (Deceased)
d. 20 Apr 1948 at Oral.
Leora Abbot was b. 26 Sept 1869 in Roane Co., the dau of
John Abbott; she d. 11 Mar 1892 and is buried at Oral Cem.
Columbus and Leora had:

1. Nettie Jane Duff, b. 6 Dec 1888
md. 3 July 1925 in Loudon Co. Tn., Charles H. Eblen
d.
2. Albert C. Duff, b. 27 May 1890 ; d. 9 Feb 1891
3. Maynard F. Duff, b. 21 Dec 1893; d. 8 Feb 1894

Columbus md. (2) 3 Oct 1894, Ellen Nunn (Book 5, p.70
Roane Co. Mar. Rec.) Ellen Nunn was b. 22 July 1870, the
daughter of John H. (b. 6 Mar 1837; d. 10 Mar 1920) and
Nancy E. (Cardwell), b. 5 Sept 1841; d. 5 Dec 1914)
Nunn. Both are buried in the old "Foute Town" section
of the Lenoir City ,Cemetery.
Columbus and Ellen are buried at Oral Cemetery. They had:



ELLEN NUNN and COLUMBUS VAUGHT DUFF



NETTIE JANE DUFF EBLEN
by first marriage

Members Of Duff Family Honored At Cardwell

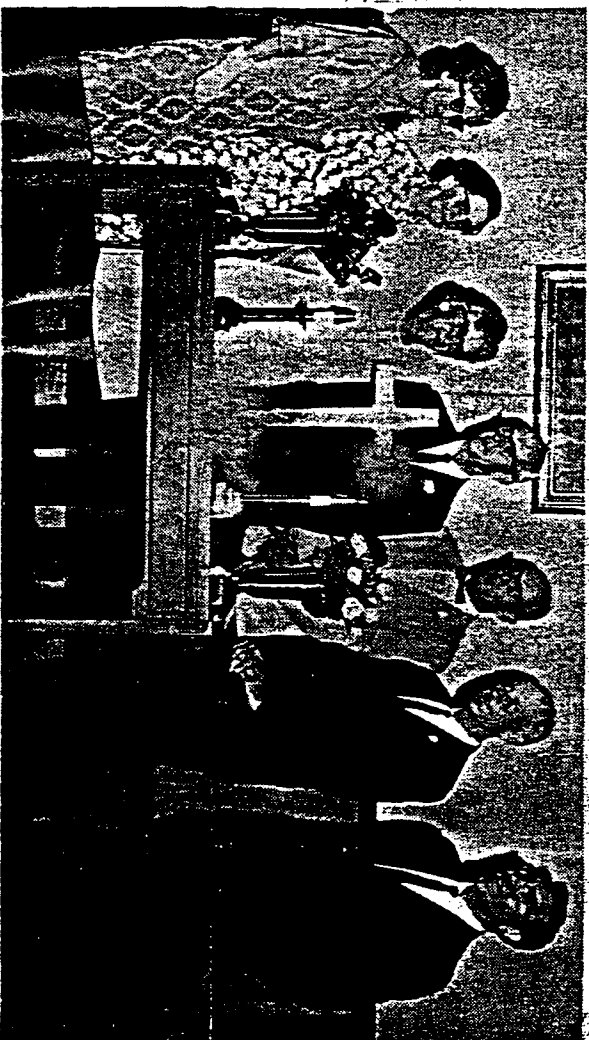
On May 14, six Duff brothers and sisters, who have been members of Cardwell Methodist Church accumulat- ively over 300 years, were honored at the morning wor- ship service.

Originator of the day, Mrs. J. I. Spencer, recognized that very few churches could equal the record.

The six honored were Mrs. Daisy Duff, Mrs. Edna Duff Gibson, Miss Nelle Duff, Boyd C. Duff, C. V. Duff, Jr. and Norman H. Duff.

The Rev. Elmer Cleek, pas- tor of the church, recognized the six for their dedication and loyalty. Other members of their families were also pre- sent. Sons and daughters and or nieces and nephews presented an altar set to the church in honor of the six, which was dedicated at this service.

Following the worship ser- vice, a covered dish dinner was served.



DUFF DAY AT CARDWELL, METHODIST--Six members of the Duff family were honored at Cardwell Methodist Church. Members of their families presented an altar set in their honor, which was dedicated. They are pictured with the altar set, from left, Miss Nelle Duff, Mrs. Edna Duff Gibson, Mrs. Daisy Duff, Boyd Duff, Norman Duff, C. V. Duff, and the Rev. Elmer Cleek, pastor of the church.

June 15, 1967, DUFF FAMILY

4. Edna Duff, b. 15 Nov 1895 at Oral, Loudon Co. Tn.
md. 11 Aug 1912, Henry Gibson in Loudon Co. Tn.
d. 7 June 1977 at Park West Hospital, Knox Co. Tn.
Henry was b. ; d.
They had:
- a. Helen Gibson, b. 19 Aug. 1914
md. 3 Dec 1930 Oren White
d. (See Appendix c)
 - b. Eugene Gibson, b. 27 Mar 1913
md. 3 Nov 1942 Carrie Lou Simpson (p138)
d.
5. Hobart Allen Duff, b. 24 Feb 1897
md. Lela Galyon
d. 12 May 1980 at Lebanon, OH
Living at Lebanon, Ohio (1978)
6. Daisy Duff, b. 6 Oct 1898 at Oral
md. 18 Jan 1920, Horace Duff, in Loudon Co. Tn. P. 147
d. 15 Oct 1974 at Oral Tn.
7. Nell Lucille Duff, b. 17 June 1900
d. 7 Aug 1972 un married at Knoxville Tn.
Buried at Oral Cemetery. Nell attended Tennessee
Weslyn College at Athens and was a retired school
teacher in the Lenoir City School System.
8. Noami Duff, b. 12 Mar 1903
md. 21 Feb 1921, Warren Cardwell in Loudon Co. Tn.
d.
Living in Toledo, Ohio (1978)
9. Columbus Vaught Duff Jr., / Lummie, b. 30 May 1906
md. 29 June 1929, Clyde Mayme Justice in Loudon Co. Tn
d. 1 Dec 1982, Knoxville, TN. bur. Oral Cem. Loudon Co.
Clyde Mayme was b. 26 Nov 1904 , the dau of John Oliver
and Lucinda (Malone) Justice. She d. 2 Oct 1988
Lummie and Clyde had:
- a. Rose Lynn Duff, b. 10 July 1932
md.
d.
 - b. Columbus Vaught Duff III, b. 22 Nov 1933
md. 24 Aug 1957, Betty Catherine Haga
d.
Betty Catherine was b. 9 Jan 1936 , the dau of
C. R. and (Curlee) Haga
They had:

#5 MR. DUFF

Hobart A. Duff, 83, of
Lebanon, OH, formerly of
Lenoir City, died on Monday,
May 12, in Ohio.

Survivors are wife, Mrs.
Lela Galyon Duff of Ohio;
son, Walter Duff of Cincin-
nati, OH; daughter-in-law,
Mrs. Jean Duff;
grandchildren, David, Steve,
Susan and Tommy Duff;
great granddaughter,
Christine; brothers, Boyd,
Norman and C. V. Duff, Jr.,
all of Lenoir City.

- a. Linda Marie Duff, b. 29 Oct 1958; d. 30 Jan 1968
 - b. Judith Arlene Duff, b. 2 Jan 1960
md.
d.
 - c. Ronda Jean Duff, b. 29 June 1962
md.
d.
 - d. Jennifer Gail Duff, b. 21 Aug 1964
md.
d.
10. Norman Henderson Duff, b. 3 Mar 1908
md. 28 June 1930, Nora Irine Amos in Loudon Co. Tn.
d. 1 Sep 1989
Nora Irine Amos was b. 30 Oct 1912, the dau of David
and Minnie (Bailey) Amos.
Norma Henderson and Nora had:
- a. Minnie Ellen Duff, b. 20 Apr 1931
md. 11 June 1958, James P. Vineyard, Roane Co. Tn
d.
 - b. Nora June Duff (twin), b. 18 Dec 1932
md. (1) 28 Jun 1954 Herbert Decker, Maryville, TN.
(2) 10 Sept 1960, Douglas E. Waasum in Blount Co.
d.
 - c. Norma Joan Duff (twin), b. 18 Dec 1932
md. 28 June 1954, Earl Henley, Maryville, TN.
d.
 - d. Phyllis Jane Duff, b. 7 Aug 1936
md. 11 June 1958, Oliver C. Lanham
d.
 - e. Norma Douglas Duff, b. 3 July 1939
Unmar
d.
 - f. Carol Cleo Duff, b. 18 Dec 1944
md. 14 Oct 1967, Norven L. Goddard
d.
 - g. Rita Dianne Duff, b. 15 Oct 1948
md. 21 June 1975, Lewis Sentell Reagan, Jr.
d.

- an 1968
11. Boyd Clifford Duff, b. 10 Sept 1909
 md. 25 Nov 1933, Margaret Ruth Goddard
 d.
 Margaret Ruth Goddard was b. 23 June 1915, the dau.
 of David and Linda (Mc Fall) Goddard.
 Boyd Clifford and Margaret Ruth had:
- a. Harold Boyd Duff, b. 28 Nov 1934
 md. 23 June 1962, Delores Gayle Littleton
 d.
 Harold and Delores had:
1. Candace Gayle Duff, b. 12 Dec 1965
 md.
 d.
 2. Lance Derek Duff, b. 25 Feb 1971
 md.
 d.
 3. Melody Jayne Duff, b. 19 Mar 1973
 md.
 d.
- b. Larry Ray Duff, b. 26 May 1938
 md. 17 Dec 1960, Jean Rayfield
 d.
 Jean Evelyn Rayfield was b. 11 Jan 1943, the
 dau. of Charles Edward and Mary Elizabeth (Grubb)
 Rayfield. Larry and Jean had:
1. Tammy Jean Duff, b. 20 Oct 1962
 md.
 d.
 2. Lisa Denise Duff, b. 10 Apr 1964
 md.
 d.
 3. Julia Ray Duff, b. 17 May 1969
 md.
 d.
- c. Patricia Ruth Duff, b. 10 Sept 1941
 md. 14 Sept 1963, Eugene Guy Hughes, Jr.
 d.
 Eugene Guy Hughes, Jr. was b. 26 Jan 1937 at
 Cherokee Co. N. C., the son of Eugene Guy and
 Emma Lou (Stanfield) Hughes.
 They had:
- d
- Tn
- N.
 antCo.

1. Gwendolyn Ruth Hughes, b. 14 July 1971
md.
d.
 2. Kevin Eugene Hughes, b. 3 Oct 1973
md.
d.
12. Eva Elizabeth Duff, b. 18 Sept 1911
d. 26 May 1913
 13. Ora Kathleen Duff, b. 8 Apr 1913; d. 17 Feb 1918
3. John Eblen Duff, the son of #2 was b. 1 Mar 1869 at Oral
md. (1) 25 Dec 1889, Susan J. Fritts
d. 15 Jan 1924
Susan J. Fritts was b. 6 July 1867 at Oral, the dau of
; she d. 14 Nov 1901 and is buried
at the Oral Cemetery.
John and Susan had:
 - a. Charlie L. Duff, b. 14 Dec 1890 at Lenoir City, Tn.
md. 30 Nov 1919, Daisy Dutton (Book 8, p. 282 Roane Co.)
d. 30 Oct 1959
Daisy was b. 2 May 1902 at Cave Creek, Tn. the dau of
George Washington and Susan (Crowe) Dutton. She d.
11 Feb 1964 at Whitefish, Flatd. Mont. Both she and
Charlie are buried in the Whitefish Cemetery.
Charlie and Daisy had:
 1. Roy Martin Duff, b. 30 Oct 1920 at St. John, Wash.
md. 8 Nov 1944, Norma Wassman
d.
 2. Eva Daisy Duff, b. 5 Apr 1926 at Whitefish, Mont.
md. 16 Sept 1945, William C. De Vall
d.
 3. Nora Irene Duff, b. 4 Nov 1929 at Whitefish, Mont.
md. 2 Jan 1949, Glen Johnson
d.
 4. Norma Louise Duff, b. 14 Feb 1934 at Whitefish, Mont.
md. 3 Feb 1951, Douglas Finch
d.
 - b. Lenna Augusta Duff, b. 22 May 1892 at Oral, Tn.
md. 7 Apr 1917, Floyd L. Cook (Book 8, p. 146 Roane Co.)
d. 23 Apr 1933
Floyd L. Cook was b. 11 Oct 1896 at Dogwood, Tn. the son
of John Cook and Nancy Jane (Mc Nabb) known as Jennie.
He d. 23 July 1959 at Sweetwater Tn. Both Lenna and
Floyd are buried at Cave Creek Cemetery, Tn.
Floyd md (2) Gladys Black
Floyd and Lenna had:

Page 145. a. Charles Lee Duff was born 14 Dec 1890 at Lenoir City, Tn. He married 30 Nov 1919, Daisy Louella Dutton in Roane Co. Tn. the daughter of George Washington and Susan (Crowe) Dutton.

Charles and Daisy went west to Steptoe, Washington right after WWI where he farmed in the Palouse country, south of Spokane, Wash. Not being able to make farming pay off, he moved to Whitefish, Mont. in 1922 and went to work for the Great Northern Railway as a carman. He retired in 1955. After numerous serious heart attacks, he passed away on 30 Oct 1959, on his son, Roy's birthday, and was buried on 4 Nov 1959, his daughter's Billie, birthday. Daisey continued to live in Whitefish until her death 11 Feb 1964. She had planned a trip back to Tennessee to visit family and former friends, but never lived to fulfill this dream.

The family was raised in a fine Christian home. By faith they all belonged to the Methodist Church where Charles served as Treasurer and lay leader for many years.

Roy, the oldest child, has been in the transportation business in Whitefish for over 30 years. He has now (1978) turned the management of his business over to his youngest son, Dale. He continues to be very active in community affairs. He is currently running for the office of County Commissioner. He served for ten years as Mayor of Whitefish. Roy married a lovely girl from Australia and in Nov. of 1970 he and his wife, Eva and Bill took a trip to Australia for a month to attend an army reunion of the 41st Division in which Roy and Bill had fought in the Pacific in WWII. They have a motor home and do extensive traveling throughout the year.

Eva Duff, the second child and her husband, Bill, are retired. He from Great Northern and Burlington Northern Railway after 37 years of service. Eva worked for 10 years with a CPA firm. They have a 1976 motor home and spend their winters in Arizona.

Billie had her husband live in Whitefish, where he is a conductor with the Burlington Northern Railway. They have two children in Whitefish. Both enjoy golf and Billie does a lot of bowling. Husband, Glen is an avid hunter and fisherman.

Norma and her two boys live in Spokane where she works (1978) for the Western Fruit Express, a subsidiary of Burlington Northern. She lost her oldest boy in a car accident, after he had served two hitches in Veit Nam. Her oldest daughter, Janet, now lives in the Los Angeles, Ca. area.

Charles and Daisy had:

1. Roy Martin Duff, b. 30 Oct 1920
md. 8 Nov 1944, Norma Doreen Wassman in Rockhampton, Aust.
d.
Norma was b. 15 Nov 1925 in Rockhampton, Queensland, Aust.
the dau. of Gordon Charles and Grace Isabell Amelia (Wakefield) Wassman. They had:

- a. Mark LeRoy Duff, b. 7 June 1947 in Whitefish, Mont.
md. 19 Aug 1967, Lynne Patrice Hileman, b. 7 Feb 1947
d.
They had:
1. Scott LeRoy Duff, b. 4 Oct 1968 at Havre, Mont.
 2. Shelby Lyn Duff, b. 24 May 1974 at Kalispell, Mont.
- b. Dale Gordon Duff, b. 2 May 1948 at Whitefish, Mont.
md. 1 Apr 1967, Judith H. May Lytle, b. 5 June 1967
d.
They had:
1. Kevin Arthur Duff, b. 24 Oct 1967 at Missoula, Mont
 2. Amanda Kay Duff, b. 14 Dec 1973 at Kalispell, Mont.
2. Eva Daisy Duff, b. 5 Apr 1926 at Whitefish, Mont.
md. 16 Sept 1945, William, C. R. DeVall
d.
William was b. 20 Nov 1919 at Whitefish, Mont, the son of
Clarence H. and Josephine (Collins) De Vall. They had:
- a. Renee Jean DeVall, b. 28 Aug 1946 at Whitefish, Mont.
md. 20 Aug 1965, Jerome I. Hanson
d.
They had:
1. Krista K. Hanson, b. 3 July 1967 at Kalispell
 2. Kari K. Hanson, b. 2 Nov 1973 at Kalispell, Mt.
- b. Rodney Charles DeVall, b. 13 Aug 1950 at Whitefish
md. 4 Dec 1975, Debbie K. Galles
d.
They had:
1. Shanel K. De Vall, b. 13 Aug 1977
- c. Joel Ray De Vall, b. 28 June 1954 at Whitefish(twin)
md. 10 May 1973, Karen K. Johnson
d.
They had:
1. Amey M. DeVall, b. 25 Nov 1973 Colville, Wash,
 2. Adam R. DeVall, b. 26 Sept 1977 at Colville,
- d. Julie Kay DeVall, b. 28 June 1954 (twin)
md. 10 Jan 1971, Mickey D. Fauske
d.
They had:
1. Lisa M. Fauske, b. 25 July 1972

3. Nova/Billie Duff, b. 4 Nov 1929 at Whitefish, Mont.
md. 2 Jan 1949, Glen Johnson at Whitefish
d.

Glen was b. 2 June 1927 at Plentywood, Mont. the son of
Henry N. Johnson and Nina B. Persicke. They had:

- a. Terry L. Johnson, b. 19 Nov 1949 at Whitefish
md. 23 Feb 1974, Geraldine K. Ritter
d.

They had:

1. Sonny Johnson, b. 15 May 1966
2. Wendy Johnson, b. 26 June 1971

- b. Lynn D. Johnson, b. 22 Mar 1952 at Whitefish
md. 23 Sept 1970, Richard G. Foster
d.

They had:

1. Kim Foster, b. 2 Apr 1971
2. Christopher Foster, b. 5 Sept 1973

4. Norma Louise Duff, b. 14 Feb 1934 at Whitefish, Mont.
md. (1) 3 Feb 1951, Douglas Vincent Finch (DIV)
They had:

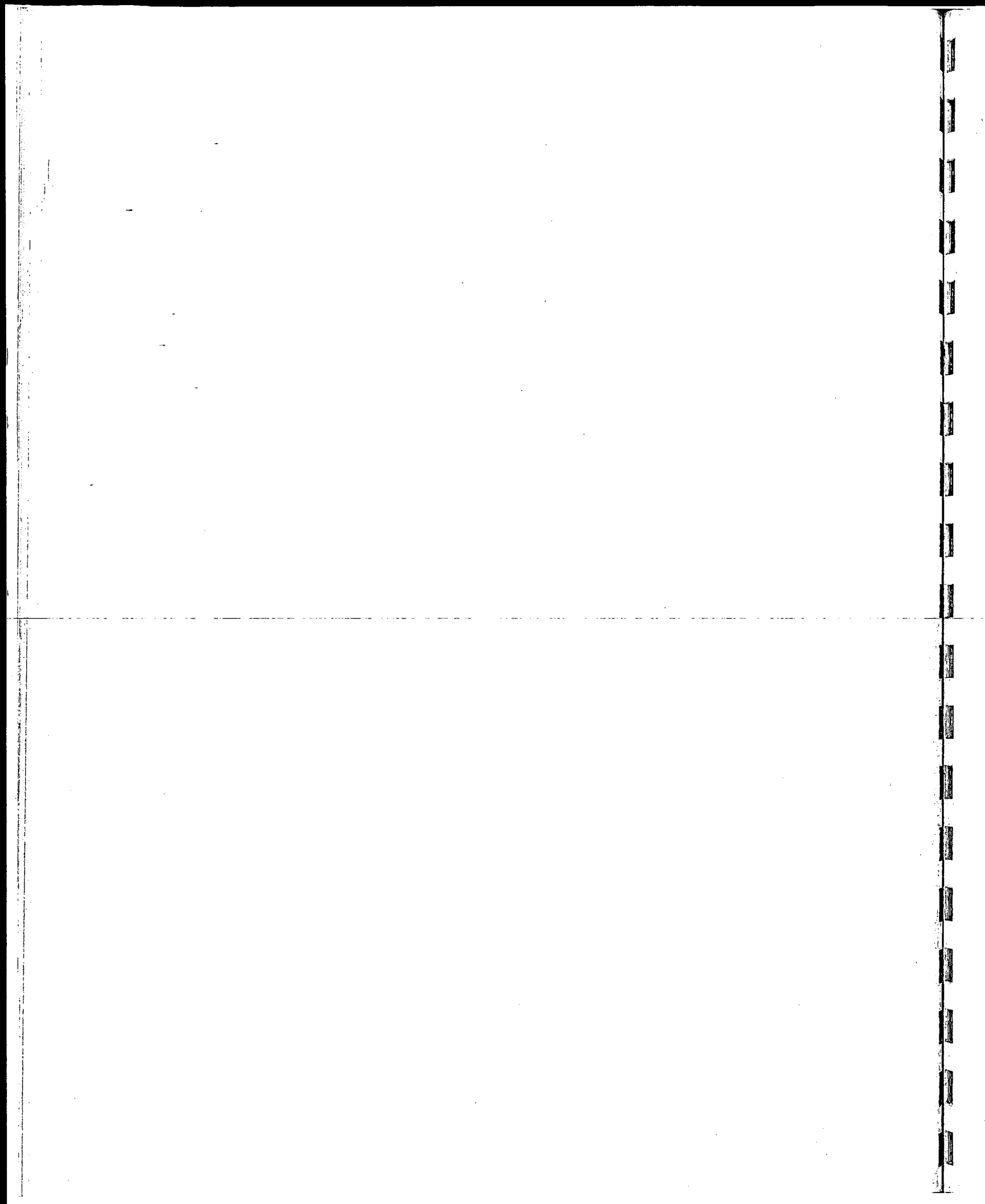
- a. Jerry Francis Finch, b. 18 July 1951 at Whitefish
md. Erica Sandstedt
d. 11 Aug 1974

- b. Janet Marie Finch, b. 3 Mar 1954 at Whitefish
md.
d.

Norma married (2) Leonard M. Williams, 13 Apr 1957 (DIV)
(3) 26 Nov 1960, Clemens T. Brzoznowski, Jr.

They had:

- c. Michael John Brzoznowski, b. 27 July 1961 at Whitefish
d. Steven Thomas Brzoznowski, b. 19 Sept 1965 at Whitefish.



1. Jennie Sue Cook, b. 18 June 1918 at Cave Creek, Tn.
md.(1) Arval Schlemmer
d.
Lives at 74 Minnehaha Blvd. Oakland, N. J. 07436
They had:
 - a. Fredric Neal Schlemmer, b. 21 July 1944
md. 21 Dec 1968, Barbara Ellen Hammer
d.
They had:
 1. Marc Schlemmer
 2. Paul Schlemmer

Jennie Sue md (2) 5 June 1948 Carl Kauffman and had:

 - b. William James Kauffman, b. 2 Aug 1951
md. 19 May 1973, Colleen Elizabeth Williams
d.
They had:
 1. Kristin Elizabeth Kauffman,
b. 10 Nov 1977
 2. Edith Lee Cook ,b. 5 Oct 1919 at Lenoir City, Tn.
md. (1) 13 Sept 1942, Virgil Kocher (Deceased)
d.
They had:
 - a. Virginia Sue Kocker, b. 13 Aug 1943
md. 2 July 1966, Terry Lee Saylor
d.
They had:
 1. Laura Sue Saylor
 2. Tim Lee Saylor

Edith md (2), Chris Baumgartner (Deceased)
(3) Orville Vander Reyden
 3. Floyd L. Cook Jr., b. 6 Oct 1921, Lenoir City, Tn,
md. May 1942, Alice Duda
d. 24 May 1960 Had four children
 4. Frank D. Cook, b. 15 Feb 1924 at Oral, Loudon, Tn
md. (1) 15 Feb 1942, Betty Holcomb
(2) Helen Mesarik
- c. Nora Duff, b. 29 Jan 1895 at Oral
md. 24 Dec 1914 in Loudon Co., Lester Hotchkiss
d. 2 Mar. 1980, Lenoir City, bur. Lynnhurst Cem. Knoxville
Nora lives at the Johnson Nursing Home (1978)

- d. Horace M. Duff, b. 20 Feb 1897 at Oral Tn.
md. 18 Jan 1920, Daisy Duff, in Loudon Co. Tn. (P. 142)
d. 9 Dec 1927
- e. Ralph W. Duff, b. 16 Mar 1899 at Oral
md. 25 July 1920, Iva Sue Mc Cowan in Loudon Co.
d.
- f. Ursa Sue Duff, b. 12 Nov 1901 at Oral
d. 17 Oct 1918 Un mar

John Eblen Duff md (2) May O'Bough the 28 June 1905, Loud. Co. TN.
May was b. 19 Nov 1872; d. 17 Aug 1917. Both are buried at
Oral Cemetery
John Eblen and May had:

- g. Iris Duff, b. 3 Apr 1906 at Oral
md. J. P. Snelson
d.
- h. Henry John Duff, b. 31 Dec 1907 at Oral
d. 14 Sept 1916
- i. Ruth Duff, b. 23 Jan 1910 at Oral
md. Ernest Kidd
d. 8 June 1961 at Maryville, Tn.
- j. Blanche Duff, b. 4 May 1912 at Oral
md. Willard Capp
d.
- k. Johnnie Mae Duff, b. 5 Aug 1916 at Oral
md. Gerald Manges
d. 16 Dec 1969

John Eblen Duff md (3) Mary/ Mollie Selina O'Bough. She was
b. 16 Mar 1868; d. 27 Mar 1926. Buried at Oral Cemetery. No
issue.

- 4. Cornelia Martha Duff, the dau of #2 was b. 4 Sept 1871 at
Oral. md. 23 Feb 1886, John Wesley Cardwell in Loudon Co.
d. 10 June 1954 El Paso, TX. bur. Lenoir City Cem.
John Wesley was b. 24 June 1861; d. 6 Mar 1945
John and Cornelia had:

- a. Metta Ann Cardwell, b. 25 Jan 1887 at Oral
md. 3 June 1914, Leo George Holdredge, Loudon Co.
d. 5 Feb 1950 at Lenoir City, Tn.
Leo George was b. 2 July 1886; d. 12 Apr 1931
the son of Sereno Percival and Ida May (Barrick)
Holdredge. They had:

- 2)
1. Edwin Sereno Holdredge, b. 3 Mar 1915, Loudon Co.
md. 24 May 1942, Margaret Smith at Knoxville, Tn.
d.
Margaret was b. 1 July 1918 at Knoxville, the dau
of Clarence Everett and Alice May(Layman) Smith.
They had:
 - a. Margaret Ann Holdredge b. 24 Jul 1943 at Bryan, TX
md. 5 Jul 1974, Jerry Douglas Gayword in
Las Vegas, Nev.
d.
 - b. David Edwin Holdredge, b. 19 Jun 1945 at Oak
Ridge, And. Tn.
md. 7 Jun 1969, Marilym Lee Davis at Bryan, TX.
d.
 2. Ernest Cardwell Holdredge, b. 6 Feb 1918 at Lenoir
md. 14 Jun 1941, Olive Bittle in Knoxville,
d. 5 Mar 1958 Houston, Harris, TX.
Olive Juanita was b. 10 Sept 1920 ,Charlotte N. C.
the dau of Roy Clifford and Elma Juanita (Thies)
Bittle. They had:
 - a. Ernest Cardwell Holdredge, Jr. b. 26 Aug 1942
md. 28 Dec 1964, Rosemary Isbell, Arlington, Va.
d.
 - b. Susan Daphne Holdredge, b. 27 Nov 1946, Knox. Tn.
md. 15 May 1971, Barry Neal Williams, Charlotte
d.
 3. Eugene (Gene) Ralph Holdredge, b.25 Oct 1919 at
Lenoir City, Tn.
md. 9 Sept 1944, Phyllis Ann Dettweiler, Kansas City
d. 7 Oct 1962 Nashville, David, TN.
Phyllis Ann was b. 26 Dec 1924, Bristow Creek, Ok.
the dau of William Jacob and Mabel Alice (Olson)
Dettweiler. They had:
 - a. Faith Ann Holdredge, b. 8 Sept 1950 Jeff. City. Tn
md.
d.
 - b. Mark Leo Holdredge, b. 29 Jul 1953, Wytheville.Va.
md.
d.
 - c. Ralph Jacob Holdredge, b. 17 Oct 1956, Rocky
Mount, Frank. VA.
md.
d.
- . TN.
- o /
- t
- o.

4. Frances May Holdredge, b. 19 Sept 1923, Lenoir City
md. 21 Dec 1947, Harold C. Meacham, Jr. Knoxville,
d.
Harold Cleaborn was b. 9 Jan 1919 the son of
Harold Cleaborn and Sadie Belle(Page) Meacham,Sr.
They had:
- a. Ann Forrest Meacham, b. 26 Feb 1950 at Nashville
md. 1 Nov 1976, Thomas G. Davison at Nash.
d.
 - b. Harold Cleaborn Meacham III b. 20 Dec 1951
md. 16 Jun 1973, Leslie Carolyn Powell
d.
 - c. Richard Wesley Meacham, b. 23 Mar 1954
md.
d.
 - d. Mary Patricia,Meacham, b. 12 Oct 1957
md.
d.
- b. Ninna Jane Cardwell, b.11 Mar 1890, Loudon, Co. Tn.
md. (1) 18 Feb 1908, John Wesley May at McMinn, Co. Tn.
d. 21 Mar 1972 at Surfside, Dade, Fla.
John Wesley was b. 6 Nov 1888 at Stanton, Va.; the son of
John Wesley and Nancy Jane () May. He d. 21 Apr 1940
They had:
1. Ninna Virginia May, b. 23 Mar 1909 at Lenoir City
md. 10 Jan 1942,(1) John Ernest Cotter
(2) 1 Oct1942, Edgar J. Moch
They had:
 - a. Virginia May Moch, b. 10 Oct 1944 at San Antonio
md.(1) Tom Pixley
(2) Stanley Flowers
 2. Carolyn Irene May, b. 7 Feb 1912, Charleston, Tn.
md. 10 Oct 1941, Calvin Young Thurman (1)
d.
Calvin was b. 8 Aug 1911 at Graysville, Tn, the son
of Emanuel Monroe and Elsie Imogene (Poteet) Thurman.
They had:
 - a. John Wesley Thurman, b.14 Aug 1941, Chattanooga
md.(1) Janith Sue Daugherty
(2) Patricia Jackson
 - b. Robert Monroe Thurman, b. 29 Jun 1944,Graysville
md. Erlinda Fonseca
 - c. Nancy Jane Thurman, b. 31 Dec 1945, Graysville
md. Alton Manness

- d. Ralph Edward Thurman, b. 6 Jun 1947, Graysville
md. Susan Montgomery
3. Evelyn Pauline May, b. 7 Feb 1912, Charleston, Tn.
md. 7 Jul. 1964, Clarence K, Grant, Miami, Fla.
d.
Clarence was b. 20 Aug 1910, Budapest, Hungary the
son of Sigmund and Janette (Sonnenschein)Gutlohn.
Evelyn md. William Maher (dec)
Robert E. Paull (dec)
4. John Wesley May, b. 29 Dec 1914 at Newborn, GA.
md. 23 Nov 1945, Mary Ruth Simpson, Chicago, Ill.
d.
Mary Ruth was b. 31 Oct 1920 at Knoxville, the dau
of John Winchester and Mamie Myrtle (Raney) Simpson.
They had:
- a. Mary Ruth May, b. 10 Oct 1946 at Knoxville
md. 21 Jul 1973, John Russell Kendall at Morris-
town, Hamblen, TN.
d.
5. James Earl May, b. 15 Jul 1916, Blackwood, VA.
md. May 1941, Mabel Wilkerson
d.
They had:
- a. James Earl May, b.
md.
d.
- b. Jane May, b.
md.
d.
- c. Sars May, b.
md.
d.
- d. Russel May, b.
md.
d.
- e. Evan May, b.
md.
d.
6. Martha May, b. 7 Sept 1920 Pittman Center, TN.
md. (1) George Martin (DIV)
(2) William Coffman
d.
7. William Eugene May , b. 31 Oct 1918 at Lenoir City

- c. Roy Grenade Cardwell, b. 2 Sept 1891 at Oral, Loud. Tn.
 md. 15 Nov 1923, Clara V. Clarke, Melbourne, Fla.
 d. 28 Mar 1969 at Memphis, TN. Bur. at Lenoir City. Cem.
 Clara V. was b. 1 Jan 1895 at Burville, TN., the dau of
 Luther B. and Hannah (Jones) Clarke; d. 25 Oct 1977 at
 Lenoir City, TN. They had:
1. Roy Grenade Cardwell, Jr., b. 7 Feb 1927 at
 Lenoir City,
 md. 9 Jun 1956, Barbara Jean Johnston at Eggleston
 Virginia.

 Barbara Jean was b. 22 Jan 1936, the dau of
 Clyde S. and Clara (Martin) Johnston at Eggleston.
- d. Noel Hutsell Cardwell, b. 29 Sept 1893 at Loudon Co. Tn.
 md. 29 Sept 1923, May Louise Beckham at Chattanooga, TN.
 d. 26 Aug 1971 at Terre Haute, Ind. Bur. Clearview Cemetery,
 Clay, Ind. May Louise, was b. 20 Jun 1897, the dau of
 Dulaney Forris and May Emma (Connelly) Beckham at Chattanooga.
 They had:
1. Margaret Louise Cardwell, b. 8 Dec 1930, Greenville
 Tn.
 md. 30 Aug 1952, Robert William Gray at Milford, Conn

 Robert William Gray. b. 28 May 1926 at McKeesport
 ,Pa., the son of Richard Haddo and Minnie (Thurby)
 Gray
 They had:
 - a. Margaret Louise Gray, b. 4 Jan 1960 at Washin.Pa.
 - b. Pamela Ann Gray, b. 16 Mar 1964 ,Terre Haute,Ind.
- e. James Earl Cardwell, b. 2 Sept 1896 at Loudon, Tn.
 md. 24 Nov 1921, Eunice Moorefield , Anniston, Ala.
 d. 10 Apr 1952 at Anniston, ALA.
 Eunice was b. 10 Feb 1901 at Oxford, ALA. the dau of
 Fred Conard and Ella (Moorefield) Moorefield; d. 19 Jul 1955
 at Anniston, ALA. They had:
1. Martha Ella Cardwell, b. 19 Sept 1922
 md. (1) 23 Apr 1941, George McGill
 (2) Edward Kirk Middleton
 George Arthur was b. 26 Jul 1915 at Washington Hgt.
 N. Y., the son of James Augustine and Sandra Louise
 (Sandreschi) McGill. They had:
 - a. Dianne Louise McGill, b. 15 Oct 1942
 md. 9 Jul 1962, John Stephan Wasilak
 d.

- b. Nancy Jeanne McGill, b.30 Jan 1944
md. 25 May 1963, Michael Andre Mazur
d.
- c. David Michael McGill, b. 8 Oct 1946
md. 6 June 1970, Violet Ann Shinkunas
d.
- d. James Frederick McGill, b. 31 Mar 1949
md. 1 Aug 1970, Josie Skipper
d.
- e. George Arthur McGill, Jr., b. 18 Oct 1950
md. 14 July 1973, Carol Hamlin (DIV)
2. James Earl Cardwell, b. 10 Mar 1924 at Anniston, ALA.
d. Unmar 9 Sept 1973 Atlanta GA.
- f. John Wesley Cardwell, b.7 Oct 1898 at Kingston, Roane TN.
md. 28 Jun 1922, Ida M'Liss Brown at Lenoir City
d. 8 Dec 1983 bur: Lenoir City Cem.
Ida M'Liss was b. 16 Oct 1898 the dau of John Wesley and
Susan Rebecca (Selby) Brown at Knoxville, TN. d. 18 Apr 1988
They had:
1. Susan Rebecca Cardwell, b. 10 Sept 1923
md.
d. 25 Jun 1992 single
 2. Barbara Jane Cardwell, b. 10 Oct 1927
md. 18 Sept 1948, Louis Everett Dotson
d.
Louis Everette was b. 30 Mar 1923, the son of
Virgil Thomas and Mildred (Williams) Dotson;
d. 10 Jul 1977 at Knoxville, Tn. (2) Goodwin
They had:
 - a. Louis Everette Dotson, Jr., b. 16 Mar 1950
md. 25 May 1974, Martha Link
d.
 - b. Stephen Michael Dotson, b. 10 Jul 1952
md.
d.
 - c. Wesley Thomas Dotson, b. 29 Dec 1956
md.
d.
- g. Alvin Boyd Cardwell, b. 16 Oct 1902 at Oral, Loud. TN.
md. 27 Dec 1930, Edna Evangaline Zirkle
d. 8 Sep. 1992
Edna was b. 24 Jan 1903, the dau of George P. and Clara
(Bettis)Zirkle, They had:

1. Edward Cardwell, b. 8 Jan 1935
Bur. 11 Jan 1935 at Lenoir City, Tn.
2. Nancy Cardwell, b. 11 Dec 1936 at Manhattan, Kan.
md. 1 Dec 1955, Clair Dennis McClellan
d.
Clair was b. 14 Apr 1945, the son of Lawren Clair
and Hazel (Hitchings) McClellan at Topeka, Kan.
They had:
 - a. Connie Marie McCléllan, b. 28 Jul 1956
md. 1974 Robert Leon Spires II
d.
 - b. Scott Kelvin MCClellan, b. 13 Nov 1957
d. 2 Jul 1978 at Salina, Kan. Unmar
 - c. Lori Lynn McClellan, b. 29 Apr 1959
md.
d.
 - d. Mark Lyle McClellan, b. 21 Feb 1961
md.
d.
3. Charles Evan Cardwell, b. 5 Aug 1936 at Oak Ridge
md. 13 Aug 1971, Catherine A. Norris
d.
Catherine Abbie was b. 13 Apr 1945 the dau of
Joseph Albysius and Margaret Clifford (Shay) Norris
- h. Raymond Elbert Cardwell, b. 18 Jan 1906
md. Jun 1939, Ada Ellen Irwin at La Follette, TN.
d. 17 Feb 1975 at Roanoke, VA. Bur Clinton, TN.
Ada Ellen was b. 25 Jul 1918 the dau of Milas H. and Johnie
Lynett (Offuit) Irwin. She d. 18 May 1978 at Columbia, S.C.
Bur. at Clinton, TN. They had.
 1. Daniel C. Cardwell, b.
md.
d.
 2. Ann Cardwell, b.
md.
d.
- i. Robert Joseph Cardwell, b. 27 Aug 1908 at Lenoir City, Tn.
md. 13 Nov 1943, El Paso, TX, Helen Louise Crumrine
d.
Helen Louise was b. 2 Apr 1912, the dau of Chester and
Frances May (Ullery) Crumrine at Brownsville, PA.
They had:

1. John Wesley Cardwell, b. 25 Dec 1944 at El Paso, TX.
md. 31 Mar 1973, Dianne McEvoy at Hempstead, TX.
d.
Dianne was b. 27 Apr 1948, the dau of Jonathan Chase
and Emorance (Heyne) McEvoy at Houston, TX.
They had:
 - a. Robert Wesley Cardwell, b. 22 Jul 1976
2. Judith Ann Cardwell, b. 14 May 1946 at El Paso, TX.
md. 1 Jan 1948 Stephen Edward Gay, at Bellflower, CA.
d.
Stephen Edward was b. 30 Oct 1944 at Dallas TX, the son
of Ferris M. and Blanche Brannin (Safford)

5. Martha Cardwell Duff, dau of #2, b. 1873; d. in infancy.

6. Robert Franklin Duff, 9 Oct 1874 at Oral, Tn.
md. 14 June 1896 in Loudon Co. Tn., Amanda Scarbrough
d.
Amanda was b. 26 Jan 18 78
They had:

- a. Wayne Clinton Duff, b. 30 Mar 1897 at Oral, Tn.
md. 26 June 1930, Thelma E. Campbell at Richmond, Ind.
d.
Thelma was b. 15 Dec 1902 at Losantville, Ind.
They had:

1. James Alan Duff, b. 30 Aug 1943 at Richmond, Ind.
md.
d.

- b. Earl C. Duff, b. 14 Apr 1899 at Oral, Tn.
md. 25 Mar 1925, Malva E. Barrett at Middletown, Ind.
d. 18 Jan 1973 at Richmond, Ind.
Malva E. was b. 22 Dec 1900, the dau of W. F. and
Winona Jane (Keesling) Barrett at Middletown, Ind.
They had:

1. Joyce Elaine Duff, b. 29 Apr 1927, Mt. Auburn
md. 24 July 1949, Jose Harton
d. 21 Jan 1968
2. Jane Carolyn Duff, b. 18 Apr 1928, Mt. Auburn
md.
d.

- c. Gladys C. Duff, b. 18 Jan 1901 at Oral
md. 8 Sept 1918, Earl Wyrick (Book 8, p. 213, Roane Co.)
d.
Had at least two children
- d. Arlene Duff, b. 4 Aug 1903
md. Robert Peele
d. Feb 1965 No issue
- e. Iva Duff, b. 8 May 1905
md. Carey Yelton
d.
Had at least two children
- f. Wilma Duff, b. 7 Oct 1908
md. Earl Maier
d.
Had at least two children
- g. J. Frank Duff, b. 6 Dec 1910
md. 6 Dec 1942 Carolyn E. Bossert
d.
Carolyn was b. 22 Nov 1912, the dau of Tom and
Ethyl Bossert in Phila. Pa.
They had:
1. Thomas F. Duff, b. 16 Sept 1944 at Phila. Pa.
md.
d.
- h. Edith Duff, b. 15 Nov 1913
md. Fred Powers
d.
Had three children
7. Ida Loutitia Duff, b. 19 July 1875 at Oral
md. 1 Mar 1896, John C. Carter (Book 5, p. 124 Roane Co. Tn.
Marriage Records)
d. 20 Oct 1896
John and Ida had:
- a. Annie Loraine Carter, b. 7 Oct 1896; d. 10 Oct 1896

MARGARET ELLEN DUFF

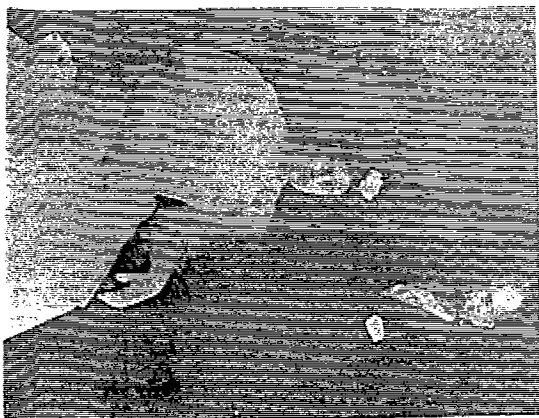
Co.) MARGARET ELLEN DUFF, dau of Carlisle and Letitia (Luttrell) Duff was b. 17 Dec 1848 at Oral, Loudon, Tn. (then Roane Co. Tn). She married 26 July 1866 Henry Huston Shinpaugh (Book 3, p. 129 Roane Co. Marriage Records). Margaret Ellen died 24 June 1915 at Bar Store, Macoup, Ill. Henry Huston was b. 18 Mar 1847 at Oral, the son of Henry Shinpaugh and Susan, his wife. (Henry was b. 13 Oct 1814; d. 13 Aug 1874; Susan was b. 29 Feb 1805; d. 4 Dec 1887.) Both are buried at Oral Cemetery. Henry Huston d. 6 Apr 1929 at Greenback, Loudon, Tn.

After her marriage they lived a short time in Blount Co. Tn, where her first three children were born. They moved to Bar Store Ill. around 1889/90, where they did farming. After the death of Margaret Ellen, Henry Huston returned to Loudon Co. Tn. to live. He married (2) 11 Apr 1916, Annie McGill in Loudon Co.

The information on this family was furnished by Mr. Jesse Shinpaugh, Alton, Ill. and Mrs. Jewel Ambrosia, Cayaca, California. Henry Huston and Margaret Ellen had:

- Pa.
1. Caldonia Laura Shinpaugh, b. 21 June 1867 Blount Co. Tn.
md. 1884 Andrew Owen Lyman, the son of Andrew James and Cyrene (Eads) Lyman of Greenfield, Ill.
d. 1927 in California.
They had one daughter
 2. Susan Etta Shinpaugh, b. 20 May 1869, in Blount Co. Tn.
md. 12 Jan 1891, Green A. Sutton in Macoup, Ill.
d. 28 Dec 1957 in Macoup Co., Ill.
 3. James P. Shinpaugh, b. 29 June 1871 in Blount Co., Tn.
md. 1894, Clara Dunn Blaney in Macoup Co. Ill.
d. 9 Aug 1941 in Greenfield, Ill.
 4. Lovey J. Shinpaugh, b. 21 Oct 1873 at Barr, Macoup, Ill.
md. 1892, James E. Teaney
d. 15 Feb 1947
 5. Fannie Loutitia Shinpaugh, b. 1 Sept 1876 at Barr, Ill.
md. 25 Sept 1894, Burton Virgil Skaggs
d. 22 Aug 1949
 6. Joseph LeRoy Shinpaugh, b. 29 June 1879 in Loudon Co. Tn.
md. 11 Feb 1916, La Roma Susan Duff in Loudon Co. Tn.
d. 4 May 1966 at Palmyra, Ill. They were divorced later.
La Roma Susan was b. 11 Oct 1897 at Oral, Tn., the dau. of Avery Jackson and Mary Isabelle (Tutterrow) Duff. She d. 3 June 1974 at Carlinville, Ill. Buried at Palmyra, Ill.
LeRoy and La Roma had: (See page 186)
- Tn.

James P. and wife



Margaret Ellen Duff



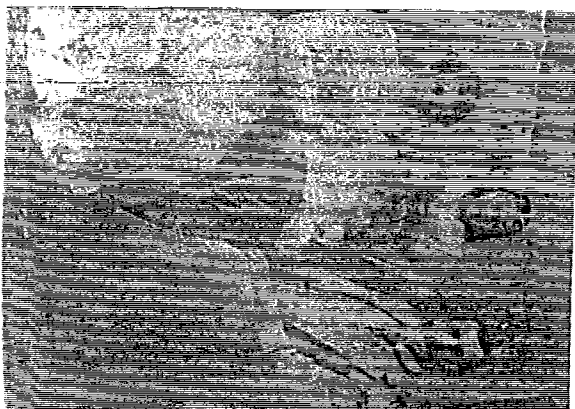
Joseph Leroy



Henry Shimpugh and
2nd wife, Anna McGill



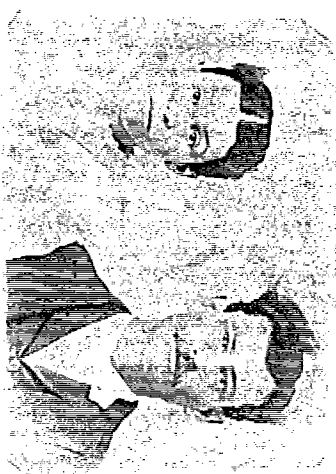
Arthur Henry



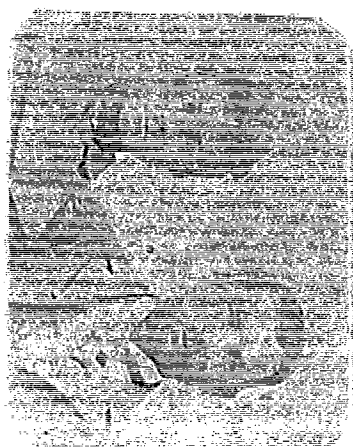
Caladonia Shimpugh



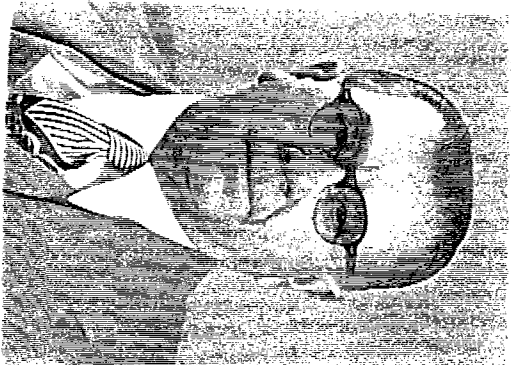
Lovey J. Tearney



Susan Etta Sutton



Jesse C.

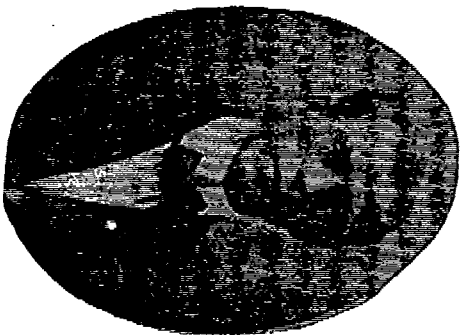


- a. Evelyn Maxine Shinpaugh, b. 17 Aug 1918 at Barr, Ill.
 md. 16 Oct 1940, Arch L. Ambrose (div)
 d. 12 Mar 1975
 They had:
1. Carole Ambrose, b.
 md. Donald Smith
 d.
 2. Virginia Lee Ambrose, b.
 md.
 d.
 3. Cynthia Ambrose, b.
 md.
 d.
- b. Marion Lee Shinpaugh, b. 8 Oct 1919 at Barr Store, Ill.
 d. 9 Feb 1944 somewhere in England during WWII
 Marion was a former trucker in Metallic Manufacturing
 prior to his enlistment in the Army Air Force. He
 served as an aerial gunner on an American bomber
 operating out of a British base. He trained at Pierre,
 S. D. and his operational flights carried him into
 24 states before going overseas. He had been in England
 about five weeks at the time of his death.
 He graduated from Palmyra High School and worked at
 Western Carterage Co., before entering the service.
-
- c. Velma Jean Shinpaugh, b. 7 May 1922 at Barr Store, Ill.
 md. (1) 11 July 1940, Fred Herring (Div)
 (2) 16 July 1949, Burno Mecus
 d.
- d. Mary Ellen Shinpaugh, b. 31 Mar 1925 at Palmyra, Ill.
 md. (1) 17 Dec 1942, Glenn Austif
 (2) Leigh
 d.
- e. Lois Ruth Shinpaugh, b. 16 May 1927 at Palmyra, Ill.
 md. 14 June 1947, Lawrence Tudor
 d.
- f. Bruce Linder Shinpaugh, b. 23 Apr 1930, at Palmyra, Ill
 d. 25 Jan 1931 at Palmyra, Ill.
- g. Joyce Ann Shinpaugh, b. 6 Nov 1932, at Palmyra, Ill.
 md. 14 Sept 1952, Lester Bettis
 d.
7. Arthur Henry Shinpaugh, b. 28 Sept 1881 at Barr Store, Ill.
 md. 1906, Flod Saylor
 d. 12 Aug 1944 in Ill.

8. John M. Shinpaugh, b. 21 Apr 1885; d. 24 Apr 1886
9. Fred William Shinpaugh, b. 6 Apr 1887; d. 22 Oct 1900 Unmar.
10. Earl Shinpaugh, b. 21 Nov 1891; d. 23 Dec 1891
11. Jesse C. Shinpaugh, b. 2 Apr 1893 at Barr Store, Ill
md. (1) 14 Feb 1914, Lena Dunn (Deceased)
(2) 23 Dec 1945, Bernice Baughman
d.



MAXINE E. SHINPAUGH



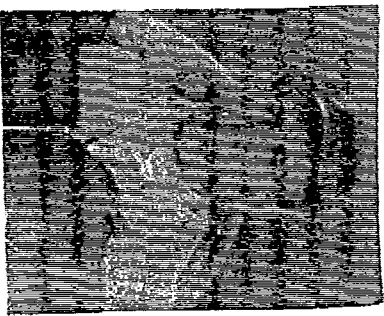
LE ROY SHINPAUGH



LA ROMA SUSAN DUFF.



JOYCE ANN



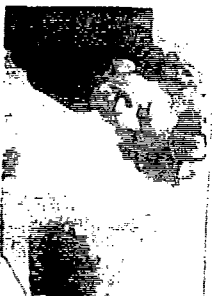
MARION LEE



VELMA JEAN



MARY ELLEN



LOIS RUTH



BRUCE LINDER

FAMILY OF LEROY AND LA ROMA DUFF SHINPAUGH

JOHN WESLEY DUFF

JOHN WESLEY DUFF, the fourth child of Carlisle Vaught and Letitia (Luttrell) Duff, was b. 26 Dec 1851 at Oral Community. He married 17 Aug 1876, Sarah Cardwell (Book 4, p. 32 Roane Co. Mar. Records). Sarah Ellen Cardwell was b. 25 Nov 1856, the dau of James Warren Cardwell. She d. 17 July 1931. John Wesley d. 8 May 1901. They are both buried at the Oral Cemetery. John Wesley and Sarah Ellen had:

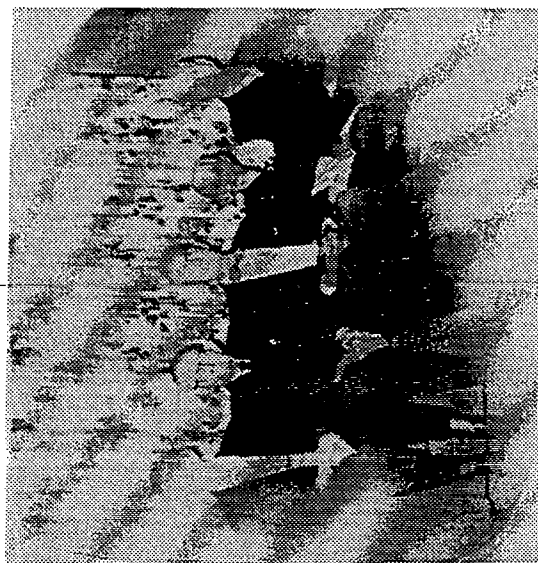
1. Ida May Duff, b. 1 Mar 1878 at Oral, Loudon Co. Tn.
md. 5 June 1899, Robert Franklin Wheat in Loudon Co. Tn.
d. 18 Aug 1963
Robert Franklin Wheat was b. 2 Nov 1878 in Roane Co., the son of George Washington and Elizabeth (Lyle) Wheat; he d. 17 Apr 1945.
They had:
 - a. Lilia Martin Wheat, b. 17 Aug 1905
md. 23 June 1922, Thomas Franklin Anthony (Joseph H. & Thomas was b. 1 Jul 1900 ; 24 Jul 1970 son of (Martha (Blackburn)
 - b. Fred Haskel Wheat, b. 4 May 1910
md. (1) Gladys Henderson
(2) 11 Sept 1947 Annie Mae Smith (See p. 192b.)
d. Lives in Lenoir City, Tn. (1978)
 - c. Sarah Jane Wheat, b. 14 May 1912
md. (1) "Tickie" Kincer and had two children
(2) Sam McLaine
d. Lives in Atlanta, Ga. (1978)
 - d. Robert Vaughn Wheat, b. 24 Dec 1918
md. 1939, Sara Jane Hulin
d. Oct 1975 at Maysville, Ohio. Buried at Maysville
2. Charlie M. Duff, b. 28 Nov 1880 at Oral. He was a retired car builder for the Lenoir City Car Works, manufacturing and servicing railroad cars. He married 22 Nov 1906, Lillie Fisher, the dau of Marion and Louisa (Sharp) Fisher. He and Lillie lived at 500 Fifth Avenue in Lenoir City for many years. At his death 5 Sept 1971 he was survived by his only daughter, Almeda Duff Weaver and three granddaughters; Mrs. John Guider of Lenoir City; Mrs. Frank Kinser of Chattanooga and Mrs. Davis Craig of Nashville. Charlie and Lillie had:
 - a. Clifford Duff, b. 28 Feb 1907 in
d. 25 July 1931 Unmarried; bur. Lenoir City, Cem.
He was killed in automobile accident on Rockwood Mts.
 - b. Almeda Duff, b. 1 Aug 1910
md. 30 Sept 1931 John Adrian Weaver in Maryville TN.
d.



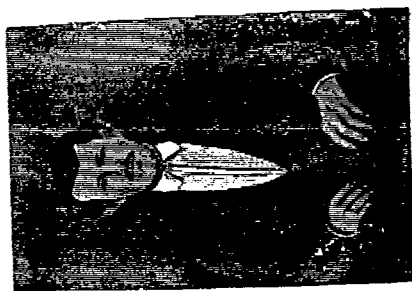
Jesse LENOIRA DUFF



SARAH ELLEN CARDWELL



LACY, WILL, VAUGHT, IDA. CHARLIE
DUFF



JOHN WESLEY DUFF



DORSIE LEE DUFF

oh H. &
tha
kburn)

8)

d-

lle

nd

is

;

3. James Vaught Duff, b. 26 Dec 1882 at Oral
 md. (1) 6 July 1902 Anna Mourfield
 d. 24 May 1969
 Anna was b. 26 Oct 1880, the dau of James L. Mourfield
 she d. 10 Feb 1908 (See page 113)
 They had:
- a. Irene L. Duff, b. 29 May 1903
 md. 17 July 1920 Charles Lawson in Loudon Co. Tn.
 d.
 - b. Neva L. Duff, b. 12 Sept 1904
 md. 25 June 1923 Paul Early
 d.
 - c. James Vaught Duff Jr., b. 9 Dec 1906
 md. 19 Feb 1927 Nola Loveday
 d. Lives at Rt #2 Kodak, TN.
 Nola was b. 26 Oct 1909, the dau of Samuel Evans and
 Janie (Terry) Loveday. She d.
 They had:
 1. James Paul Duff, b. 15 May 1928 ; d. 15 Dec 1929
 2. Earljean Duff, b. 6 Nov 1929 Toledo, Lucas, Oh.
 md. 1947 Bonnie Vernon (Div)
 d.
 3. Samuel Edward Duff, b. 28 July 1932; d. 28 July 1932
 4. Robert Curtis Duff, b. 5 Aug 1935 at Knoxville, Tn.
 md. Williene Harrison
 d. Lives in Westminster, CA.
 5. Hugh Stanley Duff, b. 6 Sept 1937 Toledo, Lucas, Oh
 md. 23 Dec 1962, Ann Gosshem
 d. Lives in Anaheim, CA. (1978)
 6. Marjorie Ann Duff, b. 4 Mar 1945 in Knoxville, TN.
 md. 24 Apr 1964, Robert E. Jones
 d. Lives in Jefferson City TN
- James Vaught Duff md (2) 18 Oct 1910, Johnie Ball in Loudon
 Co. Tn. Johnie was b. 23 June 1887; d. 13 Dec 1921, the
 dau of
 She is buried at Pleasant Hill Cemetery
 They had:
- d. Louise M. Duff, b. 5 Oct 1911 at Lenoir City, Tn.
 md. Herman Moore
 d.
 - e. Curtis A. Duff, b. 12 June 1915 in Lenoir City, Tn.
 md. 23 Jan 1938, Geneva Wyrick in Loudon Co. Tn.
 d. 8 Jan 1988, Knoxville ; bur Lenoir City TN.

Geneva was b. 2 Mar 1918 the dau of Charles Richard
and Josephine (Huffman) Wyrick

Curtis and Geneva had:

1. Tommy Lynn Duff, b. 14 May 1941
md. 5 Jan 1967, Mary Margaret McAmis, the dau of Scott
d. and Gladys (Jenkins) McAmis
Tommy and Mary Margaret had:

- a. Timothy Eric Duff, b. 24 Dec 1967
md.
d.

James Vaught md (3) 1947, Anna A. Woodward in Ill.

Anna was b. 14 July 1890; d. 28 July 1960 no issue

Both are buried at Pleasant Hill, Cem.

4. William J. Duff, b. 16 July 1884 at Loudon Co. Tn.

md. 23 Dec 1904 Laura Babb in Loudon Co. Tn.

d. 14 June 1963 in Knoxville, Tn. Bur. Lynnhurst Cem.

Laura was b. 31 Jan 1889 the dau of LaFayette and
(Grammer) Babb; she d. 14 July 1962. Both are buried at
Lynnhurst Cem. in Knoxville, Tn.

They had:

- a. Delvia Marie, b. 30 Dec 1907 in Lenoir City, Tn.
md. 28 Apr 1923, Freeman Looney
d. Lives in Concord, Tn. (1978)

- b. Asia Ruth, b. 28 Apr 1911 in Lenoir City, Tn.
md. 19 Dec 1931, Jimmy Lacky
d. Lives in Concord, Tn. (1978)

- c. Freda Mae Duff, b. 23 Jan 1913 in Lenoir City, Tn.
Md. 18 Aug 1928, Ronnie Fielden
d. Lives in Florida (1978)

- d. Lavada Loraine, b. 18 Jan 1915 in Lenoir City, Tn.
md. 29 Apr 1933, James Parton
d. Lives in Concord, Tn. (1978)

- e. Maynard Ray Duff, b. 21 Mar 1917 in Lenoir City, Tn.
md. 19 Aug 1939, Drucilla Johnston
d. Lives in Knoxville, Tn. (1978)
Maynard Ray and Drucilla had:

1. Ray Maynard Duff, Jr., b. 19 Nov 1941; d. 19 Nov 1941

2. Kimberly Ann Duff, b. 16 June 1955
md. 24 Sept 1976 Barry Ray Scarbrough

- f. Le Roy Duff, b. 15 Aug 1920; d. 15 Mar 1939 Unmar.

5. Dorsie Lee Duff, b. 8 Oct 1886 at Oral, Tn.
md. 24 Dec 1907, John Johnson in Loudon Co. Tn.
d. 19 Apr 1951
6. Osa Louata Frances Duff, b. 27 July 1890 at Oral
md. 9 Oct 1907, Rufus Abbott in Loudon Co. Tn.
d. 26 July 1951
7. Jesse Lenoira Duff, b. 11 Aug 1892 at Oral Tn.
md. 20 Aug 1910, Walter Mourfield (See page 111)
d. 21 Apr. 1981, Knoxville, TN. bur. Lenoir City, Cem.
8. Lacy Miligen Duff, b. 20 Dec 1894 at Oral
md. 3 Sept 1916, Ressie Mae Simpson in Loudon Co. Tn.
d. 23 Feb 1972
Ressie Mae was b. 6 July 1899, the dau of Amos and Achsa
(Littleton) Simpson. She d. 12 May 1968. Both are buried at
Oral Cemetery. (See page 138)
Lacy and Ressie had:
 - a. Reba Achsa Duff, b. 13 Aug 1917
md. 22 June 1956 James T. Cantwell
d.
Lives at Rt. # 1 Madisonville, Tn. (1978)
 - b. Delia Padling Duff, b. 2 Jan 1922
md. Dec 1956, James Day
d. 23 Sept 1967. Bur. at Byrd's Chapel Cem. Knox Co. Tn.
no issue
 - c. Lois Mae Duff, b. 11 Dec 1924
md. 1963 Jack Mc Allister
d.
Lives at 253 18th St. N. W., Cleveland, Tn. 37311 (1978)
 - d. John Amos Duff, b. 1 Sept 1926
md. 16 Mar 1963, Grace Baker
d. No issue
 - e. Agnes Marie Duff, b. 11 June 1929 in Loudon Co. Tn.
md. (1) 13 Sept 1946 Robert Morrison (d. 7 Nov 1967)
(2) 22 Mar 1969 Billy Joe Culp
d.
Lives at Rt # 4 Box 368 Lebanon, Tn. 37087 (1978)
- f. Floyd Lacy Duff, b. 23 Apr 1932
md. (1) Louise Boltsridge of (Div)
Louise and Floyd had: Limestone, Maine
 1. Ressie, b.
md.
d.
 2. Wanda Duff, b.
md.
d.

3. Floyd Lacy Duff, Jr. b.
md.
d.

Floyd married (2) Margo Reed
They had:

from South Dakota

4. Sheri Duff, b. 5 July 1969
md.
d.

5. Michael John, b. 28 Nov 1971
md.
d.

Floyd and Margo live at Rt #1 Box 253, Winchester, Ohio (1978)

- g. Effie Lou Duff, b. 21 May 1935; d. 25 July 1935

- h. Muriel Duff, b. 27 Sept 1937 in Loudon Co. Tn.
unmar (1978)
d.

- i. Carl/ ^{Andrew} Duff, b. 12 June 1940 in Loudon Co. Tn.
md. (1) Betty Phillips (DIV)
(2) Rosie from Germany (DIV)
(3) Nell

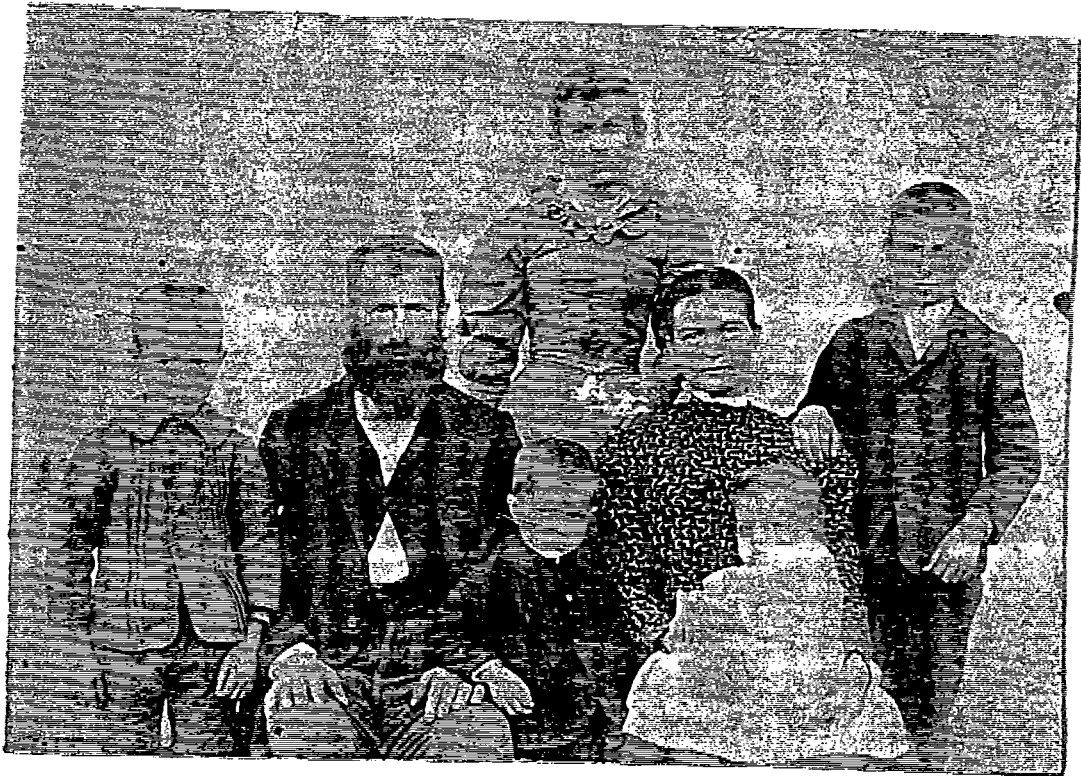
d.

Carl lives at 443 Appleton Ave., Clarksville, Tn. 37040 (1978)
No issue

MATHEW HAMILTON DUFF

MATHEW HAMILTON DUFF, the fifth child of Carlisle Vaught and Letitia (Luttrell) Duff was b. 13 Apr 1853 at Oral, then in Roane Co., Tn. He married 17 Apr 1877, Martha Elizabeth Cardwell, the dau of Warren Alexander and Serena Ellen (Carter) Cardwell at the bride's home in Oral. He was a farmer and sold his shares of inherited land from his father to his brother, James. He then purchased the shares of land from his wife's brothers and sisters. Later he also bought other land owned by one "Aunt Ange Cox" and Felce. He d. 31 Dec 1928. Martha Elizabeth was b. 20 Mar 1858; d. 2 Mar 1930. Both are buried at the Oral Cemetery. Mathew Hamilton and Martha Elizabeth had:

1. William Frank Duff, b. 22 Oct 1878; d. 11 Sept 1879 at Oral
2. Susan Lavada Duff, b. 8 June 1880 at Oral
md. 14 Mar 1900, Elmer Mourfield (Book 6, p. 9 Roane Co.
d. 28 Oct 1901 (See p. 110) Mar. Records)
They had:
 - a. Allettia Mildred Mourfield, b. 18 Dec 1900 at Lenoir City
md. 1 Nov 1919, John Wesley Rankin
d. 26 Apr. 1980, in Knoxville, TN. bur. Pine Grove Cem.
3. James Oscar Duff, b. 18 Nov 1882 at Oral
~~md. (1) 23 Dec 1906, Maggie Jane Babb~~
d. 20 Apr 1960
Maggie Jane was b. 20 Aug 1879, the dau of Isaac and Mary Elizabeth (Chamberlain) Babb. She d. 5 Mar 1928.
James Oscar and Maggie had:
 - a. Delcie Elleta Duff, b. 5 Jan 1909
md. 31 Jan 1925, Hubert Luttrell
d.
 - b. Harold Glen Duff, b. 26 Feb 1910
md. 17 Nov 1935, Frances Dixie Hart in Loudon Co. Tn.
d. 7 Dec 1987
Frances was b. 21 Feb 1910; d. 8 Feb 1977. She is buried at Loudon Memorial Garden.
They had:
 1. Dallas Glen Duff, b. 21 Nov 1936
md. 13 Dec 1964, Darlene Glandon
d.
Darlene Glandon, was b. 31 Jan 1937, the dau of Odell and Leva Mae (Henegar) Glandon
They had:



MATHEW HAMILTON DUFF FAMILY: Front row:L - R. Joseph E., Mathew Hamilton, Jesse Lee, Martha Elizabeth, Holding, Leonard Calvin, Oscar standing, Back row: Susan Lavada Duff



James Oscar and Zella Williams
2nd wife



Mathew Hamilton and
Martha, shortly before
he died



Joe and Bertie Manus

- a. Tracy Dallas Duff, b. 19 Mar 1972
md.
d.
- b. Tina Renee Duff, b. 10 May 1966
md.
d.
- c. Haskle Lee Duff, b. 30 July 1911 at Oral, Tn.
Unmar (1978)
d. 17 Apr 1984 Live^d in Cambridge, Ind.
- d. Martha Elizabeth Duff, b. 18 Nov 1912
md. 28 Nov 1942, Joseph McHanan
d.
Joseph was b. 18 Dec 1904
- e. Infant Son, b. 26 Nov 1915; d. 26 Nov 1915
- f. James Frederick Duff, b. 17 Jan 1914
md. Jesse West Hall
d. Lives in Centerville, Ind. (1978)
- g. Infant dau. b. 10 Sept 1917; d. 10 Sept 1917

James Oscar married (2) Zella Ingram Williams

4. Lou Eva Duff, b. 10 Aug 1885; d. 15 Aug 1886

- 5. Joseph Lee Duff, b. 22 Oct 1887
md. (1) 21 Dec 1912, Bertie Bell Manus in Loudon Co. Tn.
d. 18 Nov 1914
Bertie Bell was b. 17 Nov 1891, the dau of Jessie and Martha
(Clouch) Manus; d.
Joseph Lee and Bertie had:

- a. Joseph Lee Duff Jr., b. 14 Aug 1913
md. 8 Nov 1933, Eva Duggan in Loudon Co. Tn.
d. 3 Jan 1985
Joseph Lee and Eva Duggan had:

- 1. Barbara Ann Duff, b. 17 Aug 1934
md. 26 Dec 1954, James La Verne Luttrell
d.
James was b. 18 Mar 1932, the son of Delcie
(Duff) and Hubert Luttrell (See p. 167)
Barbara Ann and James had:

- a. Pamela Kay Luttrell, b. 21 Sept 1955
md.
d.
- b. Billy Joe Luttrell, b. 5 Feb 1957
md.
d.

2. Fred Marion Duff, b. 21 June 1937
md. 19 Dec 1955, Dorothy Joyce Latham
d.

She was b. 13 July 1937, the dau of Hubert and Edith (Costner) Latham
Fred and Doris had:

- a. Patricia Ann Duff, b. 10 Jan 1961
md.
d.

- b. Susan Re Nae Duff, b. 18 Oct 1965
md.
d.

3. Jackie Dean Duff, b. 26 Aug 1939
md. 6 July 1962, Margaret Hart
d.

Margaret was b. 19 Sept 1950, the dau of George and Gladys (Harris) Hart
Jackie Dean and Margaret had: See P. 175

- a. Carolyn Renie Duff, b. 7 Mar 1969
md.
d.

See end of this section for other child

4. Donna Kay Duff, b. 25 Dec 1949
md. 14 June 1969, Avery Dean Brewster
d.

Avery Dean was b. 7 Aug 1950, the son of Andrew and Iva (Kinser) Brewster. See p. 175

6. Jessie C. Duff, b. 8 Sept 1890
md. (1) 10 Apr 1915, Annie Johnson in Loudon Co.
d. 6 Apr 1963
Annie was b. 26 Nov 1892, the dau of Samuel and Etheina (Coley) Johnson. She d. 18 Mar 1916 from burns received when her clothes caught fire while taking care of her baby.
Jessie and Anna had:

- a. Roy Lee Duff, b. 4 Jan 1916
Unmar (1978)
d. 19 Nov 1990

Jessie md (2) Nell Mc New, 29 June 1924. Nell was b. 8 Feb 1901 the dau of William and Mary Alice (Moore) Mc New
Jessie and Nell had:

- a. Jessie Alvin Duff, b. 12 Feb 1925
md. 8 Nov 1947, Lois White
d.

- b. Mary Elizabeth Duff, b. 28 Dec 1926
md. 31 Nov 1946, James Chamberlain
d.
- c. James Cecil Duff, b. 6 Aug 1928
md. 9 June 1950, Norma Lynn Chamberlain
d. See end of this section, p.175
- d. Nina Jane Duff, b. 11 Jan 1930
md. 14 Oct 1940, James D. Rogers
d.
- e. Alvalleen Duff, b. 28 June 1931
md. 22 Mar 1951, Douglas Conner
d.
- f. Kathleen Duff, b. 28 June 1931
md. 17 Apr 1949, Boyd Hall
d.
- g. Billy Gene Duff, b. 14 Aug 1934
md. 13 Feb 1965, Shirley Roberts
d. 13 Aug 1979 See end of this section, p. 175
- h. Nellie Ruth Duff, b. 16 Oct 1938
md. 16 Apr 1960, Kenneth Wilkerson
d.
- i. Margaret Ann Duff, b. 21 Oct 1941
md. 29 July 1961, James Marion Wampler
7. Leonard Calvin Duff, b. 4 June 1893 at Oral
md. 1 Mar 1913, Allie Byrd, in Loudon Co.
d. 18 Apr 1956 at Cambridge City, Ind.
Allie was b. 16 July 1893 at Knoxville, Tn, the dau of
John Spencer and Massie Ellin (Lankford) Byrd; she d. 12 July
1966 at Oral. Both are buried at Oral Cemetery.
Leonard and Allie had:
- a. Evelyn Bernice Duff, b. 16 Nov 1918
md.(1) 24 Dec 1936, Rev. Marcus Cardwell at Loudon Co.
d. (See page 113)
(2) 28 May 1971, Mack Earl Griffith
Evelyn and Marcus had:
1. Lynn Joe Cardwell, b. 7 July 1938 at Lenoir City
md. Lynda Guynn
d.
 2. Kenneth Morris Cardwell, b. 30 Apr 1941
md. Norma O'Neal
d.

3. Amy Bernice Cardwell, b. 14 Aug 1946
md. James Burns (DIV)
d.
- b. Frances Lillian Duff, b. 8 Nov 1920
md. 3 June 1939, Harold R. Henry in Chesterton, Ind.
d.
Frances and Harold Ray Henry had:
1. Harold Duff Henry, b. 18 Apr 1940 at Gary, Ind.
md. Elyane Crosnier in France
d.
They had:
- a. Patricia Corrine Henry, b. 13 June 1959
b. Harold Maurice Henry, b. 29 June 1962
c. Caroline Frances Henry, b. 21 Dec 1963
d. Veronique Ann Henry, b. 21 July 1970
2. Henrietta Henry, b. 15 Oct 1942 in Gary, Ind.
md. 10 June 1961, Bobby Leroy Wise in Colorado,
Springs, Colo.
d.
They had:
- a. Cynthia Diane Wise, b. 18 Feb 1962
b. Lonnie Leroy Wise, b. 24 Oct 1966
c. Robin Leigh Wise, b. 8 Oct 1968
3. William Leonard Henry, b. 29 Apr 1952 in Gary, Ind.
md.
d.
- c. Martha Ellen Duff, b. 8 Jan 1925
md.
d.
- d. Calvin Leonard Duff, b. 17 Apr 1935 at Oral
md. 28 Aug 1955, Donna Close, Cambridge City, Ind.
d.
Lives in Cambridge City, Ind. (1978)
8. Verna Mae Duff, b. 11 Nov 1895; d. 26 Jul 1901
9. Warren M. Duff, b. 1 Jun 1899; d. 20 Oct 1900

p.175

p. 175

July

o.

ity

Last Will and Testament of Mathew H. Duff, dec'd

I give devise and bequeath unto my wife Martha Duff with whom I am now living at the above address, for her natural life all the real estate, personal property and other effects I may die possessed of less the exceptions herebelow mentioned, and at the death of my said wife, my real estate is to be divided as follows:

To J. O. Duff, my son, a certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in the Third Civil District of Roane County Tennessee, as follows: Beginning on a rock corner N. of J. O. Duff house: Thence S. W. to pine corner with Malone; Thence with Malone line a south eastern direction to double post oaks (now stone corner); Thence N. E. to rock corner at conditional line between this tract and Joe Duff Jr tract; Thence with the conditional line to the beginning, same containing approximately Thirty-five (35) acres.

To J. L. Duff, my son a certain tract or parcel of land in Third Civil District of Roane County, Tennessee as follows: Beginning on a stake 2 rods from the well on Stage Road; Thence running on line with the Hickory tree above spring to O'Bough's corner; Thence W 12 1/2 rods with O'Bough line to a rock corner; Thence nearly N. 29 1/2 rods with O'Bough line to rock corner on line from hickory tree to Sourwood Stump; Thence to the Sourwood Stump at the end of the land on Eblen line; Thence with Eblen line to Young corner; Thence E. 13 72/100 chains to a Stake; Thence S 12 chains to corner on Stage Road; Thence with the road to the beginning with the exceptions of the fenced in grave yard, which is contained in the above boundary.

To L. C. Duff, my son, a certain tract or parcel of land being in the Third Civil District of Roane County, Tennessee as follows: Beginning on a stone corner with Joe Duff Jr. line described herein; Thence with the P. C. Monger line to the Old Stage Road; Thence an eastern direction with said Old Stage Road; Thence on eastern direction with said Old Stage Road to the line of G. A. Smith; Thence a southeastern direction with the line of Smith to a conditional line a wire fence of Joe Duff Jr as described herein; Thence with said wire fence to the beginning corner.

To Joe Duff Jr., the only child of my son Joe Duff Sr. a certain tract or parcel of land in the Third Civil District of Roane County Tennessee as follows: Beginning at a post oak corner near the Joe Duff Sr house; Thence with the P. C. Monger line to a rock in the edge of the road north of Oscar Duff's house; Thence with a conditional line S. E. to a rock back of the apple orchard near the house; Thence to a rock corner on the side of the ridge; Thence on eastern direction to the line between Duff and the UpChurch place; Thence N. E. to a chestnut corner; Thence N. W. to a pine knot; Thence to Smith pine knot corner; Thence N. E. to rock in Smith line; Thence N. W. with wire fence to P. C. Monger pine; Thence S. W. with P. C. Monger line to the beginning.

To my Grand daughter Mildred Rankin the daughter of my daughter Susie Mourfield, the sum of one hundred dollars, the same to be paid out of any estate I may die possessed of.

I do herein appoint J. O. Duff, J. L. Duff and L. C. Duff, my sons my Executors in the Administration of my affairs under the provisions of this my last will and testament and they are relieved of making bond.

In Witness whereof, I Mathew H. Duff do hereunto set my hand in the presence of witnesses called for that purpose on this the 11 day of March 1926.

Signed Mathew H. Duff

Witnesses: J. W. Cardwell
T. M. Breazeale

Vol M. Estate Book, p. 64
State of Tennessee
Roane County

om
he
ss-
of

ing
as
nce
h
N.

run-
ner;

ng
s
with
n

c-
ce
A.
a
n;

ertain
nty
oe
e
ition-
;
ern
e N.

ce
. C.

3. Jackie Dean Duff, and Margaret had:

a. Carolyn Renie Duff, b. 7 Mar 1969

b. Jeffery Jack Duff, b. 31 Dec 1971

4. Donna Kay Duff and Avery Dean Brewster had:

a. David Dean Brewster, b. 27 Apr 1971

b. Dawn Yvette Brewster ,b. 28 Sept 1976

c. James Cecil Duff and Norma Lynn had:

1. Jannie Kay Duff, b. 10 Dec 1951
md. 11 Aug 1973, Ronald Hines

2. Alan Cecil Duff, b. 2 Dec 1954
md. 5 May 1972, Helen McClure
d.
Alan and Helen had:

a. April Michelle Duff, b. 28 Oct 1972

g. Billy Gene Duff and Shirley Roberts had:

1. Lora Lee Duff, b. 12 Oct 1965

2. Nada Lynn Duff, b. 28 Oct 1966

3. Celesta Jane Duff, b. 16 Jan 1973

d:

LC man found dead

A Paw Paw Plains man was found dead Monday morning after a fox hunting trip.

Billy Gene Duff, 44, apparently died of a heart attack. He had open heart surgery about two years ago. Sheriff Joe Sims reported.

The sheriff said Mr. Duff's wife reported him missing at daylight Monday after he failed to return from a Sunday night fox hunting trip.

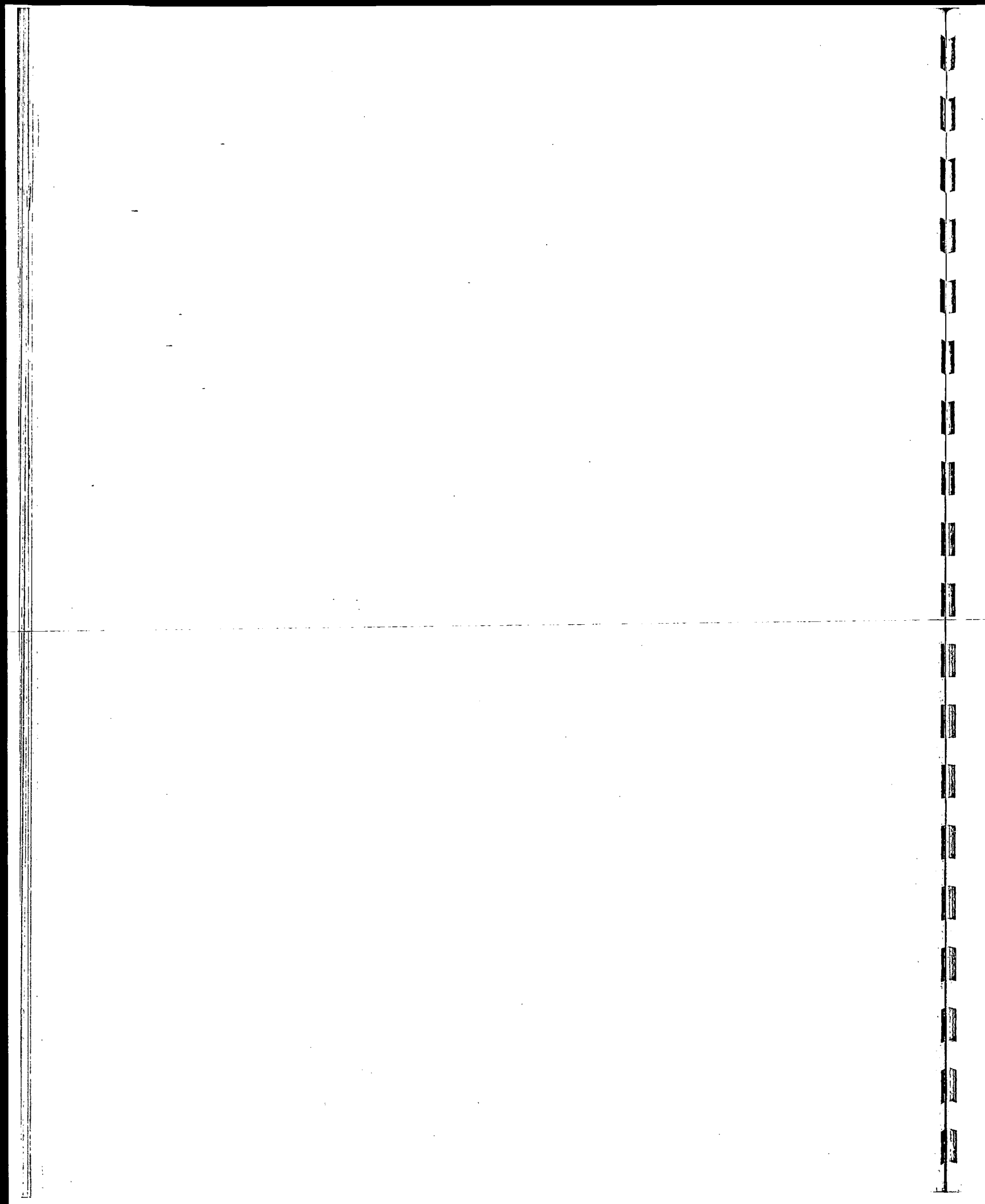
J. D. Rodgers, also of Paw Paw Plains Road, found Mr. Duff's truck parked alongside the road near the Cross-eyed Crickett. The body was discovered in a nearby field.

Mr. Duff was an employee of Wampler's Meats and a member of the Loudon County Foxhunters Association.

Survivors are his wife, Mrs. Shirley Roberts Duff of Lenoir City; daughters, Lora Lee, Nada Lynn and Celesta Duff, all at home; mother, Mrs. Nellie Duff, of Lenoir City; brothers, Roy and Cecil Duff, both of Lenoir City and

Alvin Duff of Rockwood; sisters, Mrs. Mary Chamberlain, Mrs. Nina Rodgers, Mrs. Ruth Wilkerson and Mrs. Margaret Wampler, all of Lenoir City, Mrs. Kay Hall of Atlanta, Ga. and Mrs. Ava Corner of Cincinnati, Ohio; several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were to be held 2 p.m. Wednesday at Click Funeral Home Chapel with the Rev. Ray Woody and the Rev. Clarence Walker officiating. Burial was to be in Oral Cemetery.



AVERY JACKSON DUFF

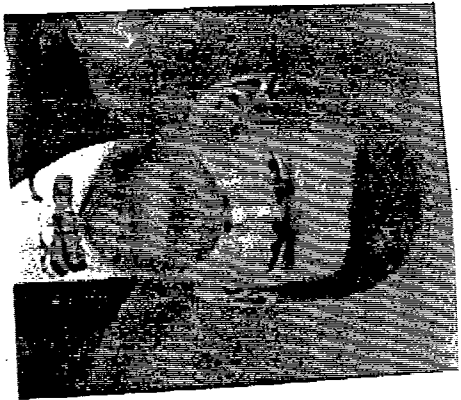
AVERY JACKSON DUFF, the 6th child of Carlisle Vaught and Letitia (Luttrell) Duff, was b. 2 Mar 1855 at Oral. He married 4 Sept 1879, Mary Isabelle Tutterrow, the dau of Wiley P. and Katherine (Ruggles) Tutterrow in Loudon Co. Tn. She was b. 30 Mar 1855 in Roane Co. Tn. and d. 24 May 1925 at the home of her daughter Joenetta(Duff) Hickman on C Street in Lenoir City, Tn. Avery Jackson d. 11 Sept 1909 in Lenoir City, Tn. Both are buried at Oral Cemetery.

Avery Jackson and Isabelle had:

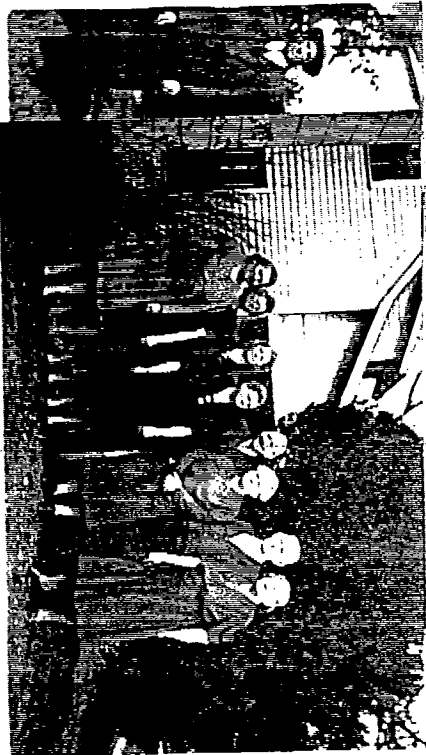
1. Annie Loutitia Duff, b. 7 Sept 1880 at Oral, Loudon Co. Tn.
md. 30 Mar 1903 in Loudon Co., James Thomas Keener
d. 19 Jan 1954 in Lenoir City, Tn.
James Thomas Keener was b. 2 Aug 1875 in Loudon Co., the son of David Columbus and Susan (Oden) Keener. He d. 20 Dec 1939 in Lenoir City, Tn. Both are buried in Lenoir City Cem.
James Thomas and Annie had: (All children born in Lenoir City)
 - a. Infant dau., b. 15 Jan 1904; d. 18 Jan 1904
Buried at Pleasant Hill Cemetery
 - b. Curtis Avery Keener, b. 6 Jan 1909
md. 30 Oct 1932, Mildred Wilkerson (deceased)
d. 6 Nov. 1988 Bur. Lenoir City, TN.
 - c. Grace Winnefred Keener, b. 19 July 1911
md. 26 July 1927, John H. Richardson
d. 19 July 1957
 - d. Everett Earl Keener, b. 30 Jan 1905
md. 4 May 1933, Eva Mae Ballew
d. 7 Aug. 1980, Knoxville; bur. Lenoir City Cem.
 - e. Alberta Ruth Keener, b. 2 Mar 1907
md. 22 Aug 1925, Harley W. Davis
d. Lives in Lenoir City, (1978)
 - f. Merrill Frances Keener (twin)b. 12 Nov 1915
md. (1) 29 Feb 1936 Billy Joe Flynn (deceased)
(2) 2 Dec 1970, Arthur Jensen
d. Lives at Watts Bar, Tn. (1978)
 - g. Maurice Duff Keener (twin), b. 12 Nov 1915
md. 16 May 1944, Rose De Thomas;d. 16 Apr 1979, Knoxville
d. 13 Mar. 1996
 - h. Margaret Lucille Keener, b. 7 Dec 1918
md. 7 Sept 1940, Lloyd White
d. 10 Jan 1974 at Madisonville, Tn.
 - i. Harold Harding Keener, b. 21 Mar 1921
md. 24 Mar 1939, Frances Jenkins
d. 13 Mar 1984 Lenoir City, Tn.



MARY ISABELLE TUTTERRROW DUFF



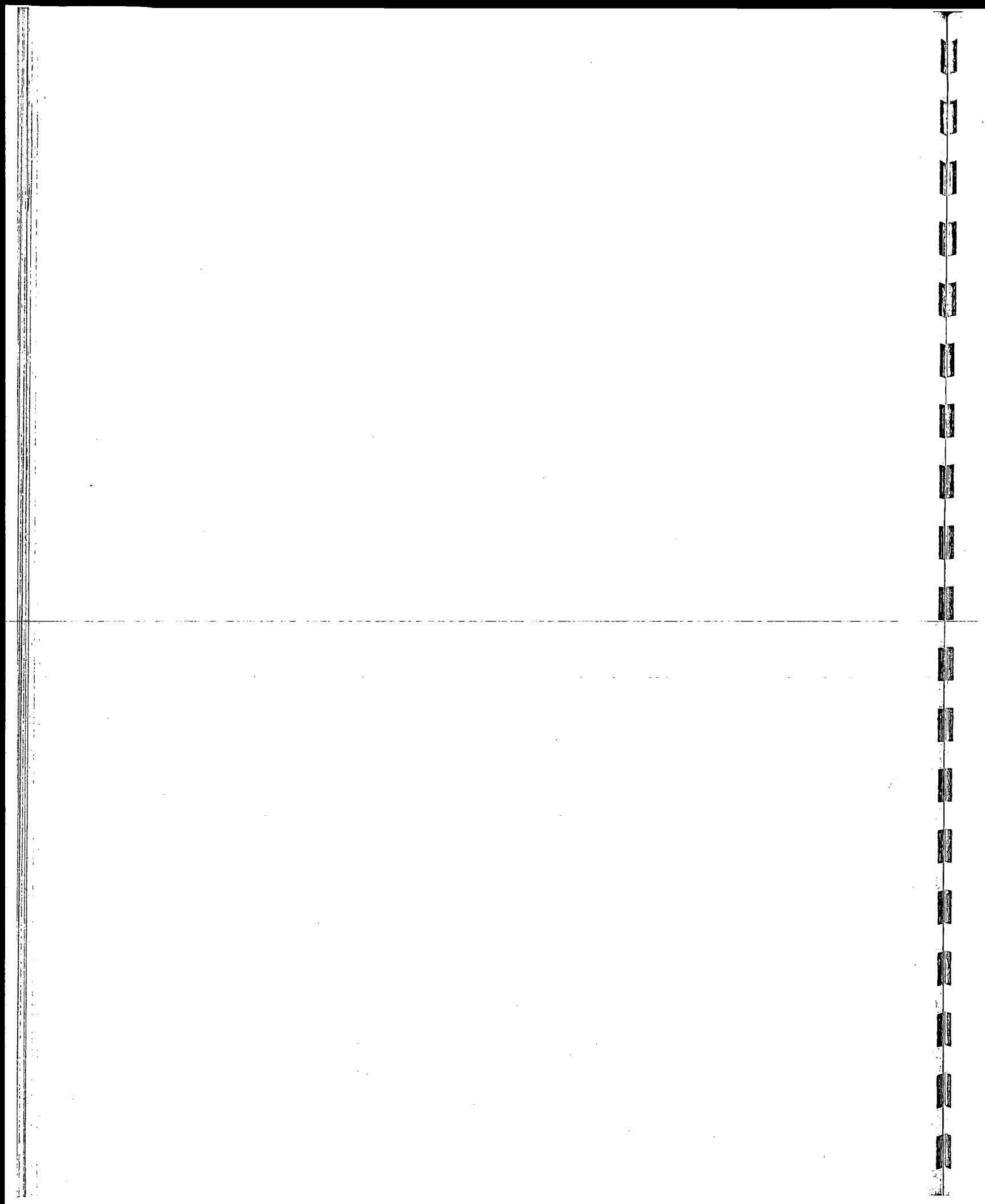
AVERY JACKSON DUFF



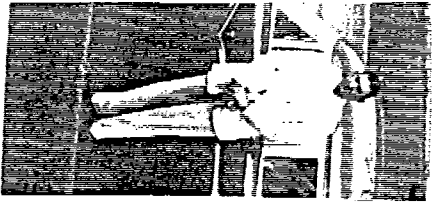
Children of Avery Jackson Duff taken 1958: L - R. Herbert, Carrie, LaRoma, Margaret Ellen, Jonetta, Edward Jackson, Malinda, Wiley Franklin and Annie



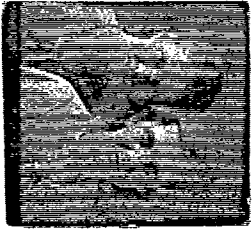
At the death of Jonetta Hickman: Back row: Annie Keener, Wiley, Linda Davis, Ed & Margaret Bishop
Front row; Carrie Hair, Roma Shinpaugh, Herbert and Belle Corum



- j. James Thomas Keener Jr., b. 3 May 1923
md. 10 Oct 1943, Carmella Patrizo
d.
- k. Robert Paul Keener, b. 28 Aug 1924
md. 15 June 1947, Helen Wheeler
d.
- l. Annie Volina Keener, b. 10 June 1926
md. 22 July 1944, B. F. White (brother to Lloyd White)
d.
2. Wiley Franklin Duff, b. 16 Jan 1881 at Greenfield, Greene, ILL.
md. 20 Aug 1905 Rosie Fine Scarbrough in Loudon Co. Tn.
d. 18 Feb 1962 at Lenoir City, Tn.
They had:
- a. Mary Kate Duff, b. 13 Aug 1909 at Lenoir City, Tn.
md. 20 May 1932, Joe M. Tallant
d. 24 Feb 1959 Bur. at Lenoir City Cemetery
Joe M. Tallant was b. 14 July 1911, the son of
Charles Oscar and Emma (Fortner) Tallant in Unita
Blount Co. Tn. He d. 5 Sept 1971 at Loudon, Tn.
Both are bur. at Lenoir City Cemetery. No issue
3. Malinda Nancy Duff, b. 28 May 1882 in Greenfield, Greene, Ill.
md. 20 Sept 1905, James Edgar Davis in Loudon Co. Tn.
~~d. 19 Sept 1962 in San Bernardino California~~
James was b. 8 Feb 1876 in Lenoir City the son of Samuel H.
and Mary Ann (Long) Davis. He d. 19 Mar 1939 in San Bernard-
ino, California. Both are buried there. James Edgar and
Malinda embraced the Seventh Day Adventist faith and moved
to California. They had: (See PPEMDIX for Davis Family)
- a. Walter Beryl Davis, b. 24 Jun 1907 at Lenoir City, Tn.
md. 26 Jun 1937, Cora I. Adkinson, (Wilson)
d. 1 Jun 1948 in California, Highland
- b. Lester Eugene Davis, b. 17 Apr 1911 at Lenoir City
md. 20 Mar. 1939 Katherine Daniels, b. 3 Jul 1918
d. 5 Feb 1977 in California, San. Bern. at Rock Sp. Wyo
d. 14 Jan 1979
- c. Mary Louise Davis, b. 19 Aug 1913 at Ottawa, Franklin,
Kans.
md. (1) 4 Dec 1939 Frank Fout (Div)
(2) 1 Nov 1959, Jack A. Bishop (div)
d. 3 Nov 1990 San Bernardino, Ca. Bur. Mt. View Cem.
- d. James Gordon Davis, b. 20 Mar 1919 San Bernardino, Calif
md. 27 Feb 1944, Alberta Mae Wingrove
d.



CURTIS KEENER



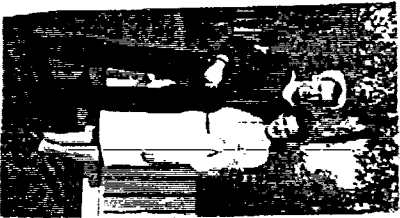
GRACE & ALBERTA



ANNIE DUFF & JAMES THOMAS KEENER



ROBERT PAUL & HELEN, SON
ROBERT PAUL



MAURICE &
ROSE



MARGARET &
ANNIE & ALBERTA



JAMES THOMAS &
CARMELLA

FAMILY OF JAMES THOMAS AND ANNIE DUFF KEENER

4. Edward Jackson Duff, b. 22 Aug 1883 at Greenfield, Ill.
 md. 10 May 1908, Flora Agnes Lane in Loudon Co. Tn.
 d. 4 Oct 1972 at Sweetwater, Monroe, Tn. Buried at Lenoir
 City Cemetery. Flora Agnes was b. 14 Jan 1891 at Greenback
 the dau of John L. and Anna Lou (Williams) Lane. She d.
 11 Dec 1956 at Lenoir City, Tn. Bur. Lenoir City Cem.
 Edward and Flora had:
- a. Verla Marie Duff, b. 22 Mar 1909 at Lenoir City, Tn.
 md. 2 July 1931, Charles Clifford/ Jerry Evans
 d. Living at Lenoir City (1978)
 - b. Lynn Duff, b. 9 Jan 1911 at Lenoir City, Tn.
 md. 10 Sept 1932, Willie Mae Melton
 d. 18 Sept 1937.
 - c. Bernice Duff, b. 6 July 1918 at Lenoir City, Tn.
 md. 25 Apr 1936, James Albert Grubb
 d. Living in Spartanburg, S. C.
5. Katie Jane Duff, b. 19 Mar 1888 at Oral
 d. 10 Nov 1894. Buried at Oral Cemetery
6. Joenetta Duff, b. 14 Apr 1889 at Oral
 md. 8 Aug 1902, William Huston Hickman at Loudon Co. Tn.
 d. 31 Oct 1949 at Lenoir City, Tn. Bur. Lenoir City Cem.
 William Huston was b. 19 Aug 1880 at Lenoir City, the son of
 John Emmett and Sarah Rebecca (French) Hickman. He d. 29 July
 1922 and is buried at Chato, Knoxville, Tn.
 Joenetta and William had:
- a. Hazel Hickman, b. 9 Jun 1903 at Lenoir City, Tn.
 md. 5 Jan 1924, Oscar Lee Mc Connell
 d. Living in Calif. (1978)
 Oscar was b. 10 Aug 1896 at Greenback, Tn., the son of
 Moses and Sally (Griffitts) Mc Connell
 They had:
 1. Clarice Mc Connell, b. 22 Jan 1925 at San Antonio, TX
 md. Frank A. Uanna
 d.
 2. Jimmy Mc Connell, 25 Nov 1928 at Honolulu
 md. Nona Mulch
 d.
 - b. James Luther Hickman, b. 15 Nov 1904
 md. 16 Aug 1941, Clara Slaven Keefe at Toledo, Ohio
 d. 5 Nov 1966 at Lenoir City, Tn. Bur. Lenoir City Cem.
 Clair Slaven Keefe was b. 24 Aug 1891 at Oak Harbor, OH.
 the dau of John A. and Lucinda (Hope) Slaven. She md
 (1) Keefe; d. 24 Mar 1954 at Toledo, OH



HESTER, age 4
1916



L - R. Joenetta, Ed Duff and Carrie
Taken about 1925



L - R. FRONT ROW: Alphonso, Hazel, Mary &
Jimmie Abercrombie, Back row: Clarice
Mc Connell, Kathryn and W. H. Jr.
Taken 1949



CARL LOVE HICKMAN

FAMILY OF W. H. AND JOENETTA HICKMAN



L - R: W. H., Al., Luther
taken 1949

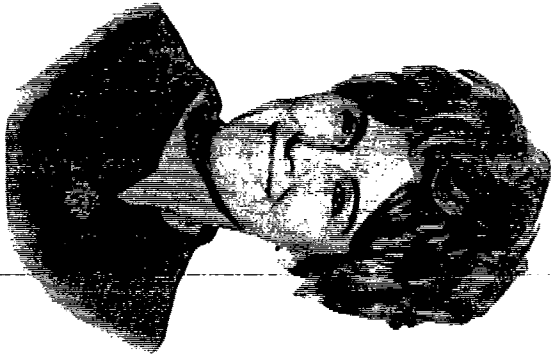
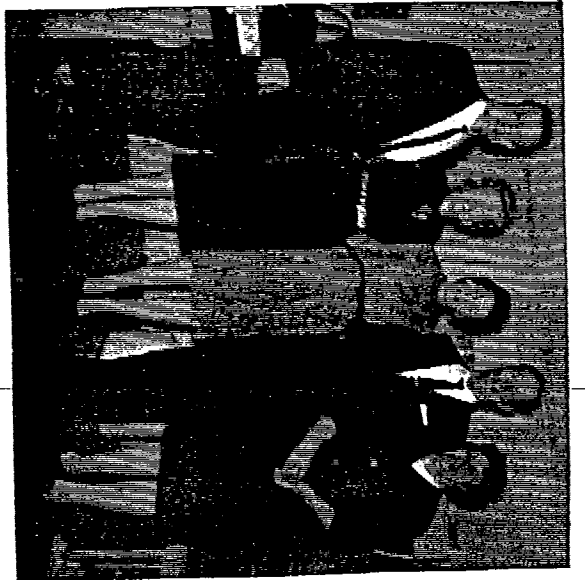
- c. Carl Love Hickman, b. 11 Sept 1905 at Maryville, Tn.
d. 12 Mar 1913
 - d. Jesse Hickman (female), b. 3 Apr 1909 at Lenoir City,
d. 10 Mar 1911 at Chato, Knox. Tn.
 - e. Alphonso Henry Hickman, b. 25 Sept 1910 at Chato, Knox.TN.
md. (1)
 (2)
 (3) 16 July 1951, Katherine Smith
d.
 - f. Hester Hickman, b. 15 Sept 1912 at Chato, Knox. TN.
d. 6 Feb 1916
 - g. Mary Rebecca Hickman, b. 8 Jan 1915 at Lenoir City, TN.
md. 5 Mar 1933, Clarence Robert Abercrombie
d. Living in Lenoir City, (1978)
 - h. Kathryn Devoe Hickman, b. 30 Sept 1917 at Maryville, Tn.
Unmar (1978)
d. 7 Aug 1984 bur. Lenoir City, TN
 - i. William Huston Hickman Jr., b 24 Jun 1919 at Maryville
md. 7 Jun 1960, Grace Kelso
d. 8 Aug. 1982, Knoxville, bur Lenoir City Cem.
 - j. Mildred Jetholet Hickman, b. 16 Jan 1923 at Lenoir City
d. 11 Dec 1924 in Knox Co. Tn.
7. Margaret Ellen Duff, b. 3 Mar 1890 at Oral
md. 4 Dec 1915 , Samuel Nelson Bishop, at Loudon Co. Tn.(Div)
d. 3 Jan 1962 at Lenoir City, Tn. Bur. Lenoir City Cem.
Samuel Nelson was b. 1 Oct 1882 at Morganton, Blount Co. Tn.
the son of George Blaine and Dixie (Ghormley) Bishop. He
d. 19 Aug 1969 at Loudon Hospital, Loudon, Tn. He is bur.
at Unita Cemetery.
Margaret and Nel had:
- a. Christine Rosalee Bishop, b. 22 May 1921 at Lenoir City
md. 14 Mar 1945, Donald Vaughn Brown at Gathersburg, MD.
d.
Donald Vaughn Brown was b. 16 May 1919 at Fairfield, ME.
the son of Walter Cecil and Hazel Ethel (Fogg) Brown
They had:
 - a. Donald Vaughn Brown, Jr., b. 6 Dec 1945 at
Waterville, Maine
md. 2 July 1975, Joan Michelle Burson in Los
Angles, California
d.



CHRISTINE ROSALEE

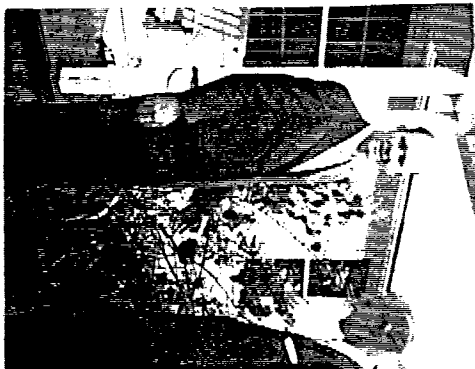


IRMA NELLE



ANNIE MAE

FAMILY OF MARGARET ELLEN AND SAMUEL NELSON BISHOP



SAMUEL NELSON, JR.



AVERY BLAINE



MARGARET ELLEN BISHOP



SAMUEL NELSON BISHOP



CARRIE and TROY HAIR

- b. Erma Nelle Bishop, b. 26 Sep. 1922 at Knoxville, TN.
 md. (1) 4 Dec 1941, Andrew Jackson Dunn (Div)
 d. 2 Dec. 1992, bur. Broadlawn Cem. Buford, GA.
 Andrew Jackson was b. 16 Jan 1917, the son of
 Andrew Jackson and Callie (Barger) Dunn. He d.
 19 Jul 1951 at Knoxville, Knox, TN. Bur. Lenoir
 City Cem., Lenoir City, Loudon Co., TN.

They had:

1. Donna Rosalee Dunn, b. 4 Jul 1943 at Loudon TN.
 md. 5 Sep 1961, John Ray Stamey, Atlanta, GA
 d.

John was born 24 Oct. 1940, Loudon, Loudon Co. TN
 he d. 15 Sep 1985 the son of John Lee
 and Ardie (Townsend) Stamey. Bur. Patterson Cem. Tucker G
 They had:

- aa. John David Stamey,
 b. 10 Sep. 1962, Atlanta, Fulton Co. GA.
 md. (1). 15 Oct. 1983 Sharon Hastings
 Marysville, MICH. (DIV)
 (2) 21 Mar 1992, Jessica Spurling,
 Knoxville, Knox Co. TN.

- bb. Margaret Annie Stamey
 b. 26 Jan 1967, Atlanta, Fulton Co. TN.
 md.

d.

Erma Nelle md(2) 5 Jan 1945, Rossville, GA. Henry
 Franklin Greene. Henry was b. 16 Aug 1911, at
 Fruithurst, Ala. the son of Rufus Vernon and Mildred
 Annie (Wells) Greene . He d. 29 Sep 1981 at Tucker
 GA. ; bur. Broadlawn Memorial Cem., Buford, GA.
 They had:

- (1). Karen Sue Greene
 b. 8 Sep 1945, Oak Ridge, TN.
 md. 24 May 1968, James Daniel Newberry, Chamblee, GA
 d.

James Was b. 10 Jul 1940, Atlanta, Fulton Co.
 GA. the son of James Douglas and Hazel (York)
 Newberry
 They had:

- aa. Lisa Tamara Newberry, b. 30 Jul 1962
 md. 24 Jun 1983, Michael Long,
 d.

Tamara was the child of a previous marriage
 by James Daniel.

bb. Stephen Nelson Newberry
 b. 26 Jul 1972, Atlanta, Fulton Co. Ga.
 md.

d.

(2). Sandra Louise Greene
 b. 12 Sep 1946, Chattanooga, Hamb. Co. TN.
 md. 7 Jul 1977, Robert Fleming Rice, (Div)
 Feb, 1978; Remarried Feb. 1979 Atlanta, GA.
 Div. 1981

d.

Robert "Bobby" was b. 15 Sep 1940, Atlanta, GA
 the son of David Fleming and Erma Erlyne (Lanier)
 Rice; he d. 1 Dec 1982, Atlanta, GA. bur.
 Arlington Memorial Cem., Atlanta, GA.

They had:

aa. 15 Apr 1980, Jeffery Phillip Rice, Atlanta
 md.

d.

(3) Lana Jean Greene
 b. 14 Feb 1949, Atlanta, Fulton Co. GA.
 md. 8 Jun 1973

Thomas Wayne West

d.

Wayne was b. 7 Dec 1947 the son of
 Mattie L. (Fuller) James D. West; he d. 24 Nov. 1982

They had:

aa. Jennifer Michelle West
 b. 16 Jun 1979 Atlanta, Fulton Co. GA.
 md.

d.

(4). Henry Franklin Greene, Jr.
 b. 13 Apr 1961, Atlanta, Fulton GA.
 md. (1)

Melanie Harris (Div)

d.

Frank and Melanie had:

Allison Green, b. 16 Apr 1984, Snellville, GA
 md.

d.

Frank md (2) 15 May 1993, Suzanne Payton,
 Tucker, GA. They had:

Bryan Richard Greene, b. 2 Sep 1996

Erma Nelle md. (3)
no issue.

David Reynolds.

- c. Anna Mae Bishop, b. 10 Jul 1925, Bearden, Knox Co. TN
Unmar (1993)
d. 19 Jan 1997, Knoxville, TN. Bur. Lakeview
Cemetery, Lenoir City, TN.
- d. Avery Blaine Bishop, b. 5 Jun 1927, at Bearden, Knox Co. TN
md. (1) 5 Jul 1947, Alice Limburg, (deceased), no issue
(2) 23 Apr 1950, Pauline Isabella Edwards
- d. 16 Sep. 1994 Canton, OH. Bur Coal City Cem. Beckley W.VA.
Pauline Isabella was b. 2 Feb 1931, at Amigo, Raleigh
VA. the dau. of Hillard Gather and Nola Bursie
(Hatcher) Edwards:

They had:

- (1) Caressa Ann Bishop
b. 29 Apr 1955, Massillon, Stark Co., OH
md.
d.
- (2) Danilla Kay Bishop
b. 22 Jul 1961, at Canton, Stark Co. OH.
md (1) 5 Jun 1981
Terry Leroy Price (Div)
- (2). 18 Oct 1986
Chris Stiner (Div)
- (3). 11 Nov 1988
Michael Steven Lane

BISHOP, SAMUEL NELSON (SAM) JR.
— age 62, of Alexandria, Va., formerly
of Lenoir City, passed away at 5:10
p.m., Sunday evening, Sept. 13, 1992, at
Farragut Health Care Center. Born
March 8, 1930, in Lenoir City. Graduate
of Lenoir City High School, Class of
1947, where he played both basketball
and football. Attended East Tenn. State
and University of Tenn. Employee of
VSE Corp. in Alexandria, Va. for 25
years. Preceded in death by parents,
Margaret Duff Bishop and S.N. Bishop,
Sr. Survivors: three sisters, Christine
Brown, Anne M. Bishop, both of Lenoir
City, and Erma Nelle Reynolds, of Geor-
gia; brother, Avery Blain Bishop of Ohio;
devoted friend, Mary Stewart of Alexan-
dria, Va. Funeral service 8 p.m. Tues-
day, Click Funeral Home Chapel, Rev.
George Spears officiating. Graveside
service and interment 11 a.m. Wednes-
day Lake View Cemetery. The family will
receive friends from 6:30-8 p.m., Tues-
day at Click Funeral Home, Lenoir City.

e. Samuel Nelson Bishop Jr., b. 8 Mar 1930 at Lenoir City
md. 7 Apr 1956, Marie Du Bois at Folkston, Ga.
d. 13 Sept. 1992, bur. Lenoir City Cemetery
Marie Rozetta Du Bois was b. 27 Mar 1917 at St. Louis,
Mo. the dau of Frank Marshall and Rhoda Rozetta
(Robertson) Du Bois. Marie had been previously
md. (1) Du Pree, Aubery N.; (2) Lee Ondus Wilson and
had children.
Samuel and Marie adopted two of her daughters children

a. Worthy Marie Bishop, b. 24 Aug 1954 at Fort Worth, TX
md.
d.

b. Stephen Douglas Bishop, b. 21 Nov 1955 at Little
Rock, Ark.
md.
d.

8. Bell Amy Duff, b. 19 Oct 1891 at Oral
md. 29 June 1926, Grundy Corum at Toledo, Ohio
d. 7 Feb. 1994 bur. Lakeview Cem. in Lenoir City, Tn.
Grundy was b. 20 Oct 1895 at Rochester, Ky, the son of
Riley and Rosa (Martin) Corum. He d. 28 Apr 1975 at the
Veterans Hospital at Johnson City, Tn. Bur at Lenoir City.
No issue.

9. Walter Herbert Duff, b. 23 June 1893 at Oral
md. 13 Sept 1913, Mabel Lucille Hedrick, Loudon Co. Tn.
d. 19 Feb 1975 at Dearborn, Michigan
Mabel Lucille was b. 22 Jan 1895 at Vonore, Tn., the dau of
Perry Braxton and Anna Elizabeth (Wimberley) Hedrick. She
d. 16 July 1973 at Dearborn, Michigan.
Walter and Mabel had:

a. Helen Irene Duff, b. 30 Aug 1914 at Lenoir City, Tn.
md. 31 May 1934, John Constantine Pontikis in Mich.
d.

b. Thelma Lucile Duff, b. 1 Nov 1915 at Lenoir City
md. 8 Dec 1934, Allen Whiteman in Mich.
d.

c. Walter Herbert Duff Jr., b. 11 Sept 1917 at Lenoir City
md. 30 May 1935, Irene Theresa Kaspert in Mich.
d.

d. Anna Love Duff, b. 11 Apr 1919 in Lenoir City
md. 24 Nov 1938, Warren Fredrick Gnick in Dearborn, Mich.
d.

e. Jewel Camille Duff, b. 12 Feb 1921 in Lenoir City,
md. 6 Dec 1941, Harvey Dean Smith in Dearborn, Mich.
d.

- f. James Robert Duff, b. 31 Oct 1923 in Lenoir City
d. 9 Apr 1945 at sea during WWII
 - g. Frederick Vernon Duff, b. 4 Apr 1926 in Dearborn, Mich.
d. 15 Apr 1926. Bur. in Detroit, Mich.
 - h. Avery Braxton Duff, b. 24 Nov 1927 at Dearborn, Mich
md. 20 Aug 1949, Shirley Mae Hull
d. 27 June 1971 Bur. Glen Eden Cemetery, Dearborn, Mich.
 - i. William Eugene Duff, b. 3 July 1929 at Dearborn, Mich.
md. 18 June 1949, Marion Catherine Miller
d.
 - j. Thomas Jackson Duff, b. 29 June 1931 at Detroit, Mich.
md. 20 June 1953, Jacqueline B. Coffery
d.
10. La Roma Susan Duff, b. 11 Oct 1897 at Oral
md. 11 Feb 1916, Joseph Le Roy Shinpaugh in Loudon Co. Tn.
d. 3 Jun 1974 at Carlinville, Ill. after suffering a stroke.
For the family of La Roma and Le Roy see page 156 .
11. Carrie Volina Duff, b. 15 Apr 1899 at Oral
md. 8 Sept 1917, James Troy Hair, at Loudon Co. Tn.
d. 4 Jul 1983,
James Troy was b. 17 June 1896 at Lenoir City, the son of
Jacob Wesley and Cordelia (Kindred) Hair. He d. 27 May
1948 at Lenoir City, Tn. Buried in Lenoir City Cemetery.
No issue

Mich.

ch

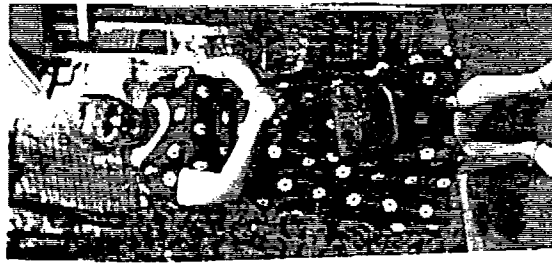
Mich.

ch.

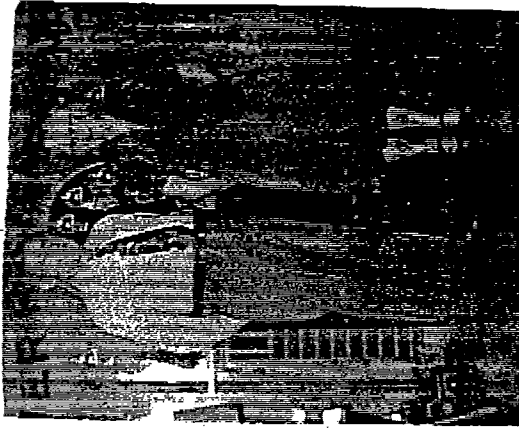
ch.

Tn.
troke.

of



Thelma Lucille

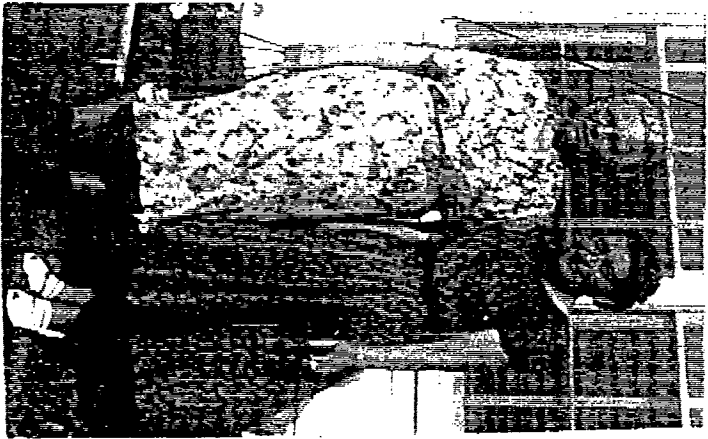


HERBERT AND MABEL
Taken 1957

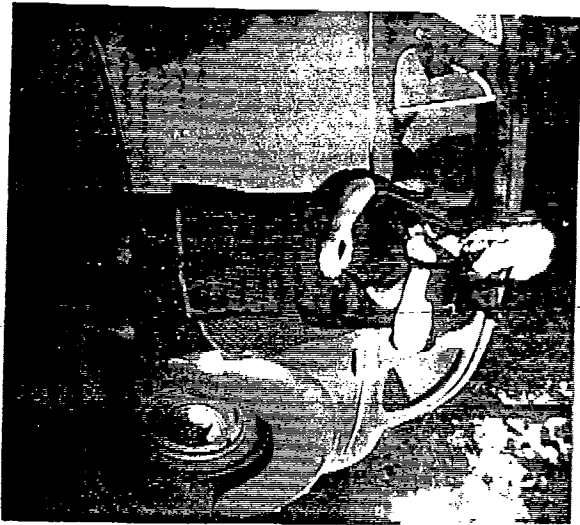


FRONT ROW: Anna Love, Helen, Jewel
Back Row: Tommy, Walter, Eugene Avery

FAMILY OF HERBERT AND MABEL DUFF



MALINDA AND MARY, dau.



MALINDA WITH HER DEAR FRIEND



MARY, LESTER, JAMES, MALINDA

FAMILY OF MALINDA NANCY DUFF DAVIS

MALINDA JANE DUFF

MALINDA JANE DUFF, the daughter of Carlisle Vaught and Letitia (Luttrell) Duff was b. 21 Aug 1857 at Oral Community. On 9 Oct 1884 she married Samuel B. Monger in Loudon Co. Tn. She d. 11 Dec 1920 at Kansas City, where she had gone to take treatments for cancer. Samuel B. Monger was b. 7 Oct 1859 at Oral the son of George W. and Mary (Goodwin) Monger. He was a farmer, and a small man of stature. He and Malinda moved into the old home place in Oral upon the death of her father. There is a lovely love story connected with Uncle Sam and Aunt Linda. When Linda consented to marry him, he was a kind of wild young man who drank. He went home to his mother with a pint of whiskey in his pocket and said, "Mama, the sweetest, cleanest, best girl in all the world has promised to marry me and I don't want this in my life anymore. Destroy it for me." As far as anyone knows he never drank again. Linda died many years before him, but he never gave another woman a thought. He has been heard to testify at prayer meetings held in his home after he got so old he could not come to church, with tears streaming down his old wrinkled face he would say, "I've not got long for this old world and I'm going to heaven and my beloved will be there waiting to welcome me." When a younger man, he rode a covered wagon to Green County, Ill. to the "Old Metcalf Place" which was located north of Greenfield. His beloved Linda died of cancer in Kansas city where she had gone for treatments. Coming home she dropped dead and her body was returned by train to Tennessee. Malinda and Samuel had:

1. Cordelia/~~Cordie~~ Monger, b. 13 Aug 1885 at Oral
md. 20 Nov 1904, Elmer Mourfield in Loudon Co. Tn.
d. 6 Jan 1964 No issue (See page 111)
2. Lizzie Monger, b. 15 Nov 1887 at Oral
d. Unmar. 3 May 1960 at Oral
3. Cassie Monger, b. 13 Aug 1890 at Oral
md. 22 Nov 1908, Grover Johnson in Loudon Co. Tn.
d. 16 May 1956
4. Lou Monger, b. 7 Feb 1892 at Oral
md. 24 Dec 1924, Will Fisher
d. 20 Feb 1973. Bur at Axley Chapel Cemetery
5. Zella Monger, b. 10 May 1900
Un mar (1978)
d. 4 June 1982 Knoxville,; bur. Oral Cem. Lived on the old home place in Oral



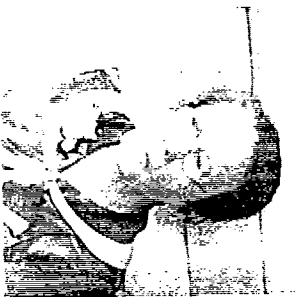
LIZZIE, CASSIE, CORDIE and
EMER MOURFIELD



JOHN D. AND MARY JANE MONGER
SAMUEL AND MALINDA JANE MONGER



LOU, CORDIE, ZELLA, LIZZIE
SAMUEL MONGER

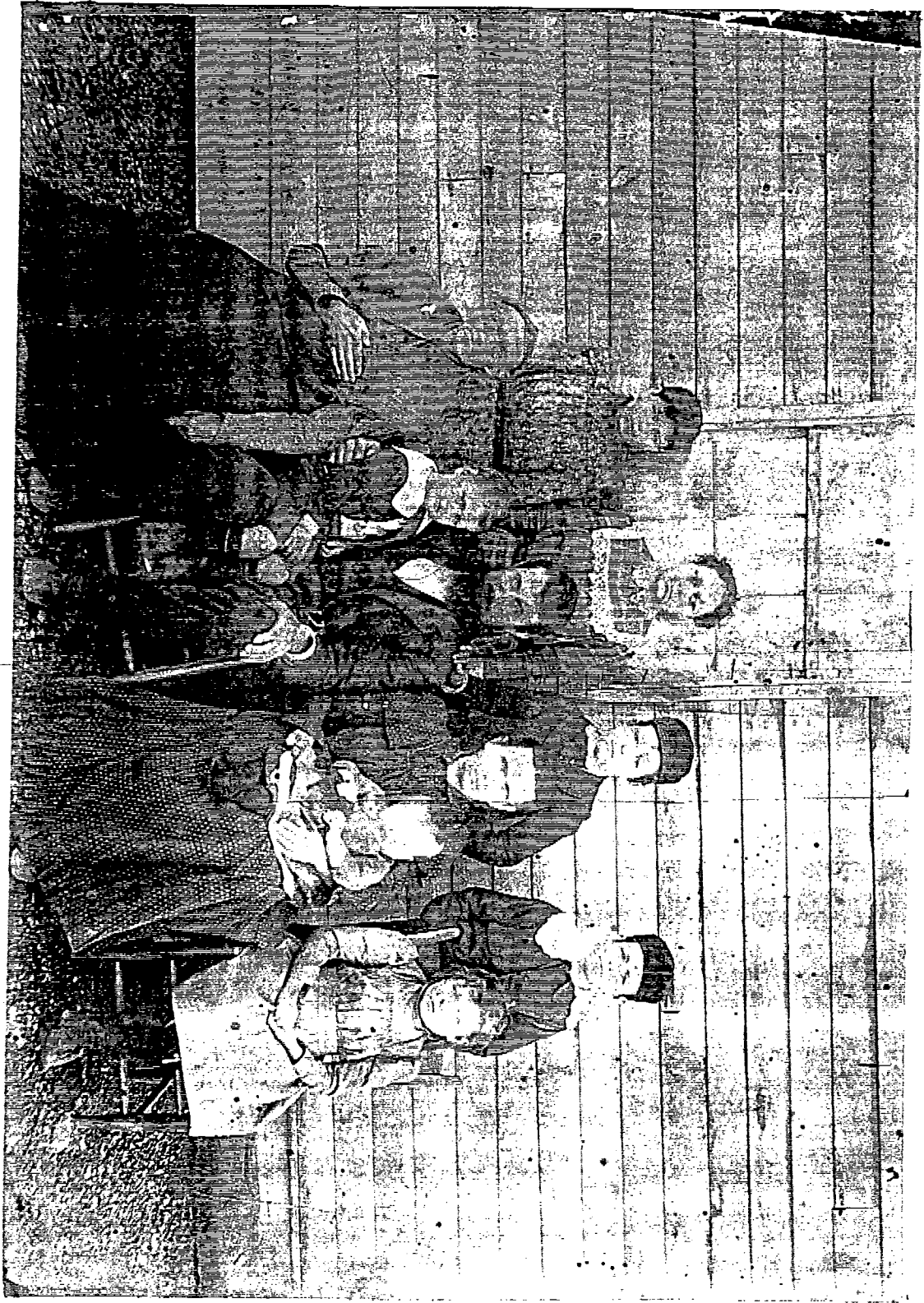


CASSIE MONGER JOHNSON

SUSAN ALICE DUFF

SUSAN ALICE DUFF, the daughter of Carlisle Vaught and Letitia (Lottrell) Duff was b. 2 Oct 1859 at Oral Community. She married 16 Jan 1881, George Alexander Smith (Book 5, page 141 Roane Co. Marriage Records). Susan d. 22 June 1914. George Alexander Smith was b. 4 Sept 1857 the son of Thomas W. and Emily (Potter) Smith (b. 16 Dec 1833; d. 10 Dec 1904, Oral Cemetery Records)
Susan Alice and George had:

1. Lou Emma Smith, b. 14 Oct 1881 at Oral
d. 2 Mar 1884. Bur Oral Cemetery
2. Viola Jane Smith, b. 4 Mar 1882
md. (1) Miller
(2) 23 Jan 1937, Rufus D. White
d. 30 Oct 1946 in Lenoir City, Tn.
3. Mae Cornelia Smith, b. 4 Oct 1884
d. 13 Mar 1963 Unmarried
4. William Franklin Smith, b. 18 Sept 1886 Loudon Co.
md. 9 May 1914, Anna Martha Hamilton Krouse
d. 30 Oct 1976 Loudon Co., bur. Oral Cem.
Martha was b. 1887; d. 4 Dec 1974 in Lenoir City.
(30 Aug Roane Co. Tn.
5. Thomas Jackson Smith, b. 26 Oct 1888 Roane Co.
md. (1) 1922, Oma Pearl Malone, b. 6 Aug 1905;
(2) 12 Dec 1926, Edith Houk d. 16 June 1924
d. 17 Aug 1967 Loudon Co., bur. Oral Cem.
6. Mattie Sue Smith, b. 4 Mar 1890
d. 27 June 1971 Unmarried ,Knoxville, TN. bur. Oral Cem.
7. James M. Smith, b. 26 Mar 1893; d. 6 May 1894
8. Charlie Melvin Smith, b. 20 Oct 1895
md. 21 Oct 1940, Bonnie Jane Taylor
d. 25 Jan 1972
9. John Henry Smith, b. 12 Feb 1898
Unmarried
d. 26 May 1990
Lenoir City, Tn.



GEORGE ALEXANDER SMITH FAMILY

Front row: Emily Potter Smith, mother, George Smith holding Charlie, Susan Alice Duff Smith, holding Johnnie, Mattie Smith. Back row: Mae Smith, Viola Smith, Will Smith and Tom Smith. Taken about 1903

4. (Page 191) William Franklin Smith, son of Susan Alice (Duff) and George Alexander Smith, was b. 18 Sept 1886 at Oral, Tn. He married Anner Martha Krouse 9 May 1914 in Roane Co. Tn. Anner was b. 30 Aug 1887; d. 4 Dec 1974 at Lenoir City, Tn. William Franklin d. 30 Oct 1976. (Hawkins Funeral Home Rec'd) Anner and William had:
1. Verna Lou Smith, b. 11 Sept 1915 at Oral
md. 4 Apr 1936 Ray H. Scarbrough
d.
Ray was b. 16 Feb 1914; d.
They had:
 - a. Martha Jane Scarbrough, b. 3 Sept 1942; d. 20 Sept 1942
 - b. Linda Faye Scarbrough, b. 18 June 1946
md. 24 Oct 1964 Billy Trego
d.
Billy was b. 27 June 1943; d. 23 Jan 1975
They had:
 1. William Trego, b. 8 Aug 1965
 - c. Brenda Raye Scarbrough, b. 22 Apr 1956
md. 29 Nov 1974 Arthur Lee Lindsey
d.
Arthur Lee was b. 20 Aug 1955
They had:
 1. Jason Lindsey, b. 22 July 1976
 2. Chrystal Leanne Lindsey, b. July 1978
 2. Andrew Jackson Smith, b. 26 Dec 1916 at Oral
md. 7 Aug 1941 Lola Katherine Corley
d.
Lola Katherine was b. 18 Mar 1916
They had:
 - a. Janice Carol Smith, b. 11 Apr 1946
md. 19 June 1964 James Lynn Gardner
d.
They had:
 - a. Kelly Marie Gardner, b. 29 Oct 1964
 - b. Angelique Diane Gardner b. 29 Apr 1966
 - b. David Corley Smith, b. 29 Mar 1950
md. 19 Dec 1970 Connie Sue Speers
d.
They had:
 1. Stephen David Smith, b. 28 Mar 1972
 2. Matthew Jay Smith, b. 25 July 1974

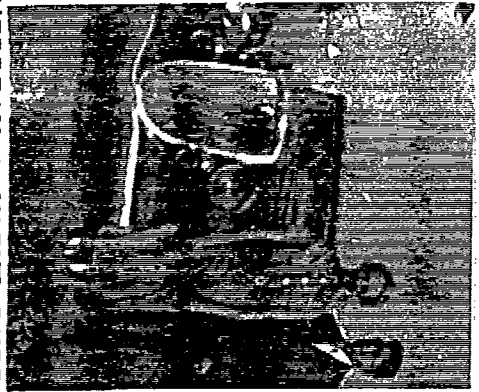
3. James Franklin Smith, b. 1 Mar 1919 at Oral
 md. (1) 12 June 1937 Pauline Paden, b. 21 May 1902;d.27 Jun 1968
 (2) Lucille Norris, b. 25 Nov 1922
 d. No issue/
4. William Clyde Smith, b. 5 July 1921
 md. 23 Apr 1945, Helen Louise Bailey; b. 3 Dec 1924
 d. They had:
- a. Margie Ann Smith, b. 7 Apr 1948
 md. 26 Feb 1968, Harold D. Perry
 d. They had:
1. William Bryan Perry, b. 1 Oct 1970
 2. Barbara Mabelle Perry, b. 27 Mar 1973
- b. Nancy Marie Smith, b. 9 May 1950
 md. 13 Sept 1969, David L. Parkhurst
 d. They had:
1. Dane D"Ann, b. Oct 1970
- c. William Edward Smith, b. 22 May 1951
 md. 10 June 1978, Janice Mack
 d.
5. Alice Sue Smith, b. 30 Aug 1923 at Oral
 md. (1) 19 June 1946, Reece Cate, b. 9 Jan 1923;d. 29 Nov 1968
 (2)
 d.
 They had:
- a. Sheila Marlene Cate, b. 26 Oct 1950
 md. 23 Oct 1971, David Clevenger (DIV)
- b. Beverly Cheryl Cate, b. 19 Dec 1954
6. Anna May Smith, b. 10 Sept 1928 at Oral
 md. 11 Sept 1947, Fred Haskel Wheat
 d.
 Fred Haskel Wheat was b. 4 May 1910, the son of Robert Franklin and Ida Mae (Duff) Wheat. They had:
- a. Ronald F. Wheat, b. 12 July 1948
 md. 18 Dec 1974, Patricia Shipley, b. 18 July 1941
 d.
- b. Millard Doyle Wheat, b. 6 Sept 1950
 md.
 d.
- c. Ralph Wheat, b. 9 Nov 1952
 md.
- d. William Gregory Wheat, b. 10 Oct 1955
 md. 15 Feb 1975, Sandra Baker, b. 30 Sept 1957
 d. They had:
- a. William Greg Wheat Jr. b. July 1978

FRANK VAUGHT DUFF

ANN ELIZA DUFF, the daughter of Carlisle Vaught and Letitia (Luttrell) Duff was b. 20 Mar 1862 at Oral. She married 4 Sept 1879 J. Frank Sherrer in Loudon Co. Tn. She died during child birth 7 June 1880. After the death of his wife and baby, Frank left Tennessee and went west for a while. He returned to Tennessee where he died. He never remarried. Both he and his wife and baby are buried at the Hickory Creek Valley Cemetery.

FRANK VAUGHT DUFF, the last child of Carlisle Vaught and Letitia (Luttrell) was b. 6 Sept 1866 at Oral. He married 25 Dec 1887, Susan Ann Ingram in Loudon Co. Tn. He d. 11 Mar 1939 at Oral. He was a framer and lived and farmed on the land that he inherited from his father in Oral. Susan Ann was b. 11 May 1868 at Oral, the dau of Mose and Mandia (Brazeale) Ingram. She d. 15 May 1943 at Oral. Both Frank and Susan are buried at Oral Cemetery. Frank and Susan had:

1. William H. Duff, b. 24 Sept 1888
md. 23 Nov 1908, Mathe Douglas in Loudon Co. Tn.
d. 21 July 1954
Mathe was b. 17 Nov 1888; d. 1 Aug 1969 in Lenoir City
They had:
 - a. Nellie Marie, b. 20 July 1912; d. 25 Sept 1913
2. Mattie Lou Duff, b. 21 Sept 1890 stone says 24 Sep
md. 18 Dec 1912, Fred Hackney in Loudon Co. Tn.
d. 18 Mar 1958, Fred was b. 5 Dec 1886 ; d. 6 Jun 1949
Both are buried Lenoir City, Cem., Lenoir City, TN
3. Stella Maude Duff, b. 25 Dec 1892
md. 27 Nov 1913, George Hinshaw in Loudon Co. Tn.
d. 9 Feb 1983; George d. 10 Jul 1982
George and Stella had:
 - a. Mary Sue Hinshaw, b. 25 Mar 1915
md. 18 May 1935, Benjamin Frank Breazeale
d.
They had:
 1. Ronald Lee Breazeale, b. 3 Sept 1948
 - b. Glen Hinshaw, b. 21 June 1923
md. 18 June 1948, Carolyn Poss
d.
 - c. Nell Rose Hinshaw, b. 6 Nov 1932
md. (1) 27 Mar 1953, Glenn H. Shaver, Jr. b.
d. 14 May 1959. They had:
 1. Lesa Glynell Shaver, b. 11 Aug 1957
 - (2) 25 Oct 1960, George Burton Hines, b.
d. 21 May 1963
 - (3) 3 Nov 1967, Hamilton Carl Mc Connell
4. Addie Cornelia Duff, b. 23 Dec 1895
md. 13 Jul 1918, Elden Cates in Loudon Co. Tn.
d. 12 July 1966 Theodore E., was b. 20 Oct 1898; 8 Mar 1968



WILLIAM & MATHE DUFF



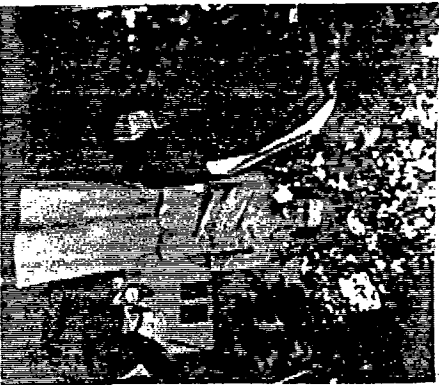
MATTIE LOU DUFF



STELLA AND GEORGE



FRANK AND SUSAN DUFF



ADDIE AND ELDEN



ROBERT F. AND KATHLEEN
DUFF



JOHNNY GRIFFITHS
1st wife



RAYMOND F. DUFF



CLARA DUFF

5. Clara Lee Duff, b. 13 Sept 1898
d. 20 Aug 1960 Unmarried
6. Samuel Jackson Duff, b. 6 Jan 1901; d. 14 Mar 1901
7. Raymond Floyd Duff, b. 5 Mar 1906
md. (1) 4 Jun 1934, Johnny Griffiths
d. 11 Jan 1956 bur. Lenoir City, Cem.
Johnny was b. 4 July 1908 the dau of Roy and Lulela
(Bryant) Griffiths; d. 26 Apr 1939
They had:
- a. Roy Franklin Duff, b. 19 Apr 1939; d. 19 Apr 1939
Raymond married (2) 10 Jun 1951, Leota Bevins, Lenoir City
They had:
- b. Linda
md.
b.
8. Robert Franklin Duff, b. 4 Mar 1908
md. 10 Mar 1930, Kathleen Lane
d.
Kathleen was b. 22 Nov 1909, the dau. of Thomas Lillard Lane
and Katherine Scarbrough.
Robert/ Bob and Kathleen had:
- a. Alice Ann Duff, b. 17 Oct 1930
md. 21 Dec 1952, Sidney Craig Mayes
d.
Sidney was b. 13 Dec 1930, the son of Jesse
Bettis and Gladys (Ball) Mayes Sr.
Sidney and Alice Ann had:
1. Leslee Anne Mayes, b. 2 Feb 1957
md.
d.
2. Linda Catherine Mayes, b. 18 June 1959
md.
d.
3. Sidney Craig Mayes, b. 2 Sept 1971
md.
d.
- b. Thomas Eugene Duff, b. 16 Mar 1933
md. 15 Mar 1953, Dora Walker, Loudon Co. TN.
d. 30 Oct 1975 at Knoxville, Bur. Lenoir City Cem.
no issue Sp 4 U. S. Army, WWII

c. Gerry Lynn Duff, b. 11 Nov 1936
md. 2 Jan 1959, Mary Bell Phelps
d.

Mary Bell was b. 24 Feb 1939, the dau of Ralph
Arnold Phelps and Helen(Vineyard) Phelps.

Mary Bell and Gerry had:

1. Douglas Lawrence Duff, b. 7 Aug 1964
md.
d.

MARGARET ELLEN DUFF

Margaret Ellen Duff, the daughter of John S. and Abigail (Haynes) Duff was b. 12 Sept 1817 in Washington Co. Va. She came to Roane Co. Tennessee with her father and mother as a child. She met and married 3 Jan 1842 Solomon M. Harmon (Book 1, p 51, Roane Co. Marriage Records). They lived in the area of Muddy Creek, Hines Valley Road, just off of Kingston Pike in Knox Co. She d. 5 Oct 1900 in Knox Co. Solomon M. Harmon was b. 2 Feb 1813 in Tennessee; d. 26 Nov 1884 in Knox Co., Tn. Both are buried in the Union Presbyterian Church Cemetery on Hines Valley Road, just off Kingston Pike in Knox Co. Tn. Solomon and Margaret Ellen had:

1. Mary Harmon, b. 1842
md.
d.
2. Martha Jane Harmon, b. 1845
md.
d.
3. James M. Harmon, b. 1 Dec 1853
md. 18 Sept 1877 in Knox Co., Alice M. Tallent
d. 16 Dec 1921
Alice was b. 20 Feb 1859; d. 13 Aug 1942. Both are buried at Union Presbyterian Cemetery.
They had:
 - a. Nettie Mae Harmon, b. 23 July 1878
md. 16 Sept 1900, Isaac Thomas Smith in Knox County
d. 29 Apr 1938
Nettie and Isaac had:
 1. Harmon Emmitt Smith, b.
md. Ann Eliza Mc Call
d.
Harmon Emmitt and Ann had:
 - a. Clifford Smith, b.
md. Wanda Brown
d.
Lives in Oak Ridge, Tn. (1978)
 - b. Della M. Harmon, b. 14 Feb 1886; d. 1 Aug 1902
 - c. J. Amie Harmon, b. 22 Feb 1890
md.
d. 13 Sept 1960
 - d. Mary Harmon, b.
md.
d.

ELLEN DUFF

ELLEN DUFF, the 4th child of John S. and Abigail (Haynes) Duff was b. abt 1824 in Washington Co. Va. (1870 Census Roane Co., #203 4th District Wood Hill Tn.) She married Jas. P. Allen, to quote a family tradition " a man much younger than she was" on the 14 Oct 1869 in Roane Co., Tn. (Book 3, p. 190 Roane County Marriage Records). In 1870 she and her family are living close to her brother, John H. Duff #203 at Wood Hills, Tn. Loudon County District #9. The Census lists:

Ellen d. 9 Dec 1903, bur. Pleasant Hill Cem. Loudon Co. TN.

1. William Allen, ae 15 a farm labor b. abt 1855
md.
d.

2. Sarah Allen, ae 11, b. abt 1859
md.
d.

3. John Allen, ae 10, b. abt 1860
md.
d.

4. Isabelle ae 5, b. abt 1865
md.
d.

5. Jas N. ae 1 b. abt 1869

With the establishment of Loudon Co. in 1870, they were enumerated in the 1880 Census of Loudon Co. District #9:

James P. Allen	ae 49	a farmer
Ellen	ae 55	wife
William B.	ae 24	son, laborer
John	ae 18	son, laborer
Bell	ae 14	dau

A search of the early tax lists (1874-1891) of Loudon County does not show any real estate owned and only a poll tax and school tax being paid by James P. Allen which would indicate that he did not own any property in Loudon County.

No other research has been done of this family.

JOHN H. DUFF

John H. Duff, the fifth child of John S. and Abigail (Haynes) Duff was b. 6 June 1826 in Washington Co. Va. He married 29 Dec 1869 Margaret Phillips (Philpet) in Roane Co. Tn. Margaret was b. 1821 On the Bible records that were at one time in the possession of Mrs. Carrie Hair, she is listed as Margaret. John H. is listed in the 1870 Census for Roane Co. Tn., with Mary E., ae 45, wife. Also listed in his household is Joseph Felput, ae 18 and Mary Dussum, ae 9. (4th District, Wood Hills, Tn. #202

John and Margaret had at least one known child, Mary who married Will Philfost (1880 Census Loudon Co. Tn.

John is listed in Roane Co. as early as 1859 when he buys property.

"This Indenture made and entered into the 13th day of December 1859 between A. H. Crandall of the County of Roane and State of Tennessee of the first part and John H. Duff of the County and State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that the said A. H. Crandall on his part for and in consideration of the sum of seven hundred dollars to him in paid the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged hath and by these presents doth, grant bargain sell and convey unto the said John H. Duff, his heirs and assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of land containing one hundred acres..... Beginning on a pine and hickory the beginning corner of James Lackeys on which he now lives then South 30 East 100 poles to a read oak on the road leading from where John Lackey formerly lived to P. H. Sylars old place or Morefields then with the road to a red oak on the ridge then to Mourfields J. H. Duffs corner on Sylors corner or land then with Sylors and Hotckkis land to the beginning with all and Singlar the wood water watter courses, proffitts, commodities, hereditaments and appertainces and whatsoever to the said track of land belonging or appertaining together with all the rights rents and proceeds of the same to have and to hold the same against.....

Dated 13 Dec 1859
Recorded 21 Sept 1861
Vol. N-1, page 671-72

Signed A. H. Crandall

In other items of interest he is listed as buying such items
as

"25 bushels of corn at 16 2/3 cts. per bushel total 4.16 2/3

from the estate of William and Elizabeth Amos , on 2 Apr 1858
(Estate Book F. , p. 173.)

and 1 drawing knife .30 cents from another estate Book f., p.496

1 sorrel mare \$60.00; 1 grind stone. 65 from the estate of Levi Caster, (Jan Term 1871

John H. Duff d. 19 July 1874 and is buried at Crandalls Cemetery along side of his brother, Mathew Hamilton Duff. It is believed that his wife died very soon after. No death date has been found for her, however.

The following deed is of interest as it bears the names and signatures of several of his brothers, Mathew Hamilton Duff's family and is included here. R. P. Eaton purchased the property of John H. Duff and the family members signed off their right of title to the property of John H. Duff who died intestate. for the signing off of his brother James A. Duff and his wife Martha)

"Hamilton Duff heirs to R. P. Eaton deed

This Indenture made and entered into by R. P. Eaton of the one part and the Heirs of Hamilton Duff of the other part. Said heirs sell and convey all of their interests in the Estate of John Duff deceased for the sum of Fifty five dollars. Receipt is hereby acknowledged.

Names of heirs

Susan Duff (her mark) Guardian for

Mary Russells heirs

Martha E. Kollock

James C. Davis and Laura Russell

Charles L. Jones

Lou D. Jones

J. A. Mourfield

Said land is bounded by dau Jones on the North. On East by James Lackey West Lenoirs lands South by Abbott said heirs bind themselves and heirs to warrant and defend said Eaton and heirs forever. all of which have affis our names and seals December the 1, 1884.

Signed:

J. J. Duff

Eliza Duff

William C. Duff

J. H. Davis

J. A. Black Guardian for Sue & Anna Black

Mollie Black

Addie Mourfield

W. R. Mourfield

Jennie Davis

M. L. Mourfield

Vol 7, p. 75

Loudon Co. Reg. of Deeds

State of Tennessee)

County Rhea)

Personnally appeared before me I. W. Holt a Notary Public in and for said County

M. L. Mourfield one of the within named bargainors with whom I am personnally acquainted, who acknowledged that he executed the within instrument for the purposes there in expressed.

Witness my hand and seal of office at Dayton Rhea County Tenn
12 Sept 1887

State of Tennessee)
Loudon County)

Personally appeared before me
W. H. Julian a Notary Public in and
for said County and State Martha E. (Duff) Kollock and Susan
Duff, Guardian for James C. Davis and Laura Russell, Mary
Russells heirs, the Bargainor to the annexed instrument with
whom I am personally acquainted.....Witness my hand...
this 30th day of Oct. 1885

James A. Mourfield and M. R. Mourfield and
Jennie Davis the Bargainors to the annexed
Instrument with whom I am personally.....Witness my hand
... this seventh day of Sept 1887

State of Tennessee)
Loudon County)

J. P. Matlock, Esq.
You are hereby authorized and empowered
to take the examination of Lou D. Jones privately and apart
Relative to the free execution of the annexed deed and the
same so taken to certify under your hand and seal... Given
under my hand and seal at office in Loudon January 12, 1885

State of Tennessee)
Loudon County)

Personally appeared before me Robert L.
Grant a Notary Public in and for said
County and State J. A. Black, Guardian for Sue and Annie
Black, Addie Mourfield, the bargainors to the annexed instru-
ment.....Witness my hand and official seal at office at
Lenoirs this 18th day of April 1885.

State of Tennessee)
Loudon County)

Personally appeared before me Robert L.
Grant a notary public..... J. D. Davis, bargainor to the
annexed instrument..... Witness my hand and official seal
at Lenoirs this 9th day of March 1885.

State of Tennessee)
Loudon County)

I hereby certify that the foregoing deed
from heirs of Hamilton Duff to R. P. Eaton
with the certificates thereto were filed for registration
Sept 15th 1887 at 9 Am was noted in Notebook B page 184 and
recorded in this book pages 75-76-77 Witness my hand and seal
at office in Loudon this September 15th 1887.

J. B. Payne,
Register

WILLIAM E. DUFF

WILLIAM E. DUFF, the 6th child of John S. and Abigail (Haynes) Duff was b. 1828 in Washington Co. Va. (1850 Knox Co. Census). He married 7 Oct 1850, Sarah Murr (Book 2, p. 159 Roane Co. Marriage Records) in Roane Co., Tn. He is listed as ae 27, a farmer and Sara as ae 23 in the Census where he is living in the same location (Muddy Creek) #483, as his sister Margaret Ellen Duff Harmon, # 485. He appears in the 1860 Census of Roane Co. with

1. John M., b. 1853 in Roane Co.
md. 23 Aug 1877 in Loudon Co. Tn. to Afra/ Alice Columbia Tutterrow
d. 10 June 1878 in a run away horse and wagon at Greenfield Macoupin, Ill.
Afra/ Alice Columbia was b. 19 Apr 1857 in Roane Co. Tn., the dau of Wiley Peck and Catherine Jane (Ruggles) Tutterrow. Immediately after their marriage they moved to Greenfield, Macoupin Co. Ill. where the Tutterrows had migrated previously. In the spring, John was killed by a run away horse and wagon leaving his wife pregnant. In 25 Dec 1878 she delivered a daughter, Maude Duff. Maude married 27 Nov 1901 in Greenfield, Henry De Borde. The last information (1966) she was living in St. Louis, Mo. with her half brother, Dale M. Turnbough. Afra/ Alice later md (2) 16 Sept 1892, George Turnbough in Greenfield, Ill and had several children. She d. 28 Jan 1930 at Rosati, Mo. and is buried at Valhalla Cemetery at St. Louis, Mo.
2. Robert William Duff, a farmer, b. 1854
md. 20 June 1878, Cordelia Fisher, in Loudon Co. Tn.
d.
They had at least 1 daughter
a. Martha, Duff, b. 1879
3. James M. Duff, b. 1858/59 in Roane Co.
md.
d.
Living in Loudon Co. in 1880
4. Martha Duff, b. 1861 in Roane Co.,
md.
d.
Living in Loudon Co. in 1880
5. Nannie Duff, b. 1866 in Roane Co.
md.
d.
Living in Loudon Co. in 1880

JAMES A. DUFF

JAMES A. DUFF, the 7th child of John S. and Abigail(Haynes) Duff was b. 1829 in Washington Co. Va. He came to Roane Co. as a child with his parents. He married Martha Ann Gibson, the 20 Jan 1858 in Roane Co., (Book 3, p. 24)

In the 1870 Census of Roane Co., Tn. he is enumerated with:

James A. Duff	ae 42	a farmer
M. A.	ae 29	
H. C.	ae 8	a female child
Samuel A.	ae 2	
John M.	ae 8/12	b. in March
William	ae 11	is listed in the household of C. B. Carter a cousin.

The 1880 Census of Loudon Co. TN. lists:

James A. Duff	ae 52	a farmer
Martha A.	ae 39	wife
William	ae 24	son
Samuel	ae 12	son
James	ae 10	son (could have been John M.)
John	ae 4	son

A search of the Registry of Deed in Loudon and Roane County did not uncover any real property in either county. He is known to be in Loudon Co. Tn. in 26 Dec 1877, when he and Martha sign a deed relinquishing their right of title to his brother's John H. Duff property.

This Indenture made and executed on the twenty third day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy seven between James A. Duff of the one part and R. P. Eaton of the other part both of the County of Loudon and State of Tennessee Witnesseth that the said J. A. Duff for and in consideration of the sum of Fifty Five dollars in hand paid by said Eaton the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath bargained, granted and sold unto the sd Eaton his heirs and assigns all the interest right and title that I have in the Estate of John H. Duff deceased which land is located on the black oak ridge adjoining the lands of R. H. Abbott and Lenoirs on the South by Mrs. M. H. Duff on the west and Mrs. Emmie Lackey on the west and East Sd Jas A. Duff doth covenant and agree with R. P. Eaton that at the time of the delivene herein that sd Duff is the lawful owner of the sd interest above granted all of which I will warrant and defend to sd Eaton, his heirs and assigns forever. In witness hereto I have set my hand and seal the day and date above written.

Signed: J. A. Duff
M. A. Duff(by her mark)

State of Tennessee)
Loudon County)

Personally appeared before me M. L. Mourfield Clerk of the County Court of Loudon County J. A. Duff and wife M. A. Duff the bargainors to the annexed instrument with whom I am personally acquainted, who acknowledged that they executed the same for the purpose therein contained and M. A. Duff, wife of the said J. A. Duff having appeared before me privately and apart from her husband said M. A. Duff acknowledged the execution of the said instrument to have been done by her freely, voluntarily and understandingly without compulsion or constraint from her said husband and for the purpose therein expressed witness my hand at office in Loudon this 22 day of December 1877

Vol 3, page 126
Loudon County Registry of Deeds

No other research has been done on this family.

he

A.
een

se
y

APPENDIX

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Alistair & Henrietta Taylor, The Book of Duffs, William Brown, Edinburgh, Scotland, 1914, Out of Print
- D.A.R. Genealogical Records, Washington, D. C.
- Fleet, Beverly, Colonial Abstracts of Washington County, Va.
- Genealogical Office, The Chief Herald of Ireland, Dublin Castle, Ireland.
- Hackett, J. Dominick, Passenger Lists From Ireland, Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Md., 1965.
- History of Tennessee, Goodspeed Publishing Co., 1886.
- Knox County, Tennessee: 1860-1880 Census, Land and Property Records, Probate and Guardianship Records; Tax Records; Cemetery Records, (Union Presbyterian Church), Knox County Marriage Records.
- Loudon County, Tennessee: 1880 Census; Cemetery Records, Land and Property Records, Probate and Guardianship Records, Civil and Criminal Court Records; Vital Records (Birth, Marriage and Death Records) Church Records; Tax Records; Newspapers (Loudon and Lenoir City).
- Military Records: National Archives, Washington D. C.; State of Tennessee and Virginia.
- Mac Lean, J. Scotch Highlanders in America, Genealogical Publishing Company, 1900. Reprint 1978.
- Personal Records of: Clifford Smith, Oak Ridge, Tn.; Mary Hope Kelly, Abingdon, Va.; Robert J. Cardwell, El Paso, TX.
- Roane County, Tennessee; Census Records, 1830- 1880; Land and Property Records; Probate and Guardianship Records; Vital Records, (Birth, marriage and deaths); Cemetery Records; old Newspaper; Funeral Home Records; Civil and Criminal Court Records.
- Sons of The American Revolution, Washington D. C.
- Sumners, L. P. History of Southwest Virginia
- Thornton, Mable Harvey, Pioneers of Roane County, Tn., 1801-1830.
- Ulster Scott Historical Society, Chechester St., Belfast, Ireland.
- Virginia Genealogies of Washington County, Va.

Washington County and Lee County, Virginia: 1790 Tax List; 1800-1880 Census; Land and Property Records; Probate and Guardianship Records; Cemetery Records; Vital Records(Birth, Marriage, Death) Church Records.

Wells, Emma, History of Roane County, Tennessee
, High on A Windy Hill

ords,
ords,

nd

ion

g

-

,

;

Names appearing on pages
145a, 145b, 145c, 192a
and 192b were received
too late for indexing.

INDEX

Abbott, John	139	Babb, Hiram	105
Leora	139	Isaac	167
Mary	25	LaFayette	164
Rufus	165	Laura	164
Abercrombie, Clarence R.	182	Maggie Jane	167
Adams, Melba V.	118	Bailey, David	95
Adkins, Cora I.	178	Lavina	95
Airs, Zacheus	97	Minnie	143
Alexander, Andrew Miller	61	Baker, Grace	165
Hester	107	Jones S.	87
J. Oliver	56	Baughman, Bernice	159
Lawson	105	Baumgartner, Chris	146
Mary	39,115	Ball, Gladys	195
William	56	Johnie	163
Allen, Isabelle	198	Ballentine, Jere	116
Jas. N.	198	Patricia Ann	116
Jas. P.	103,198	Ballew, Eva Mae	176
John	198	Barger, Callie	184
Marcia Eurette	115	Barnett, William	97
Mary Cyrene	36,50,119	Barrett, Malva E.	154
Reuben Thomas	109	W. F.	154
Sarah	198	Barrick, Ida May	147
William	198	Beach, Ted	31
Alley, Bessie Mae	118	Beatie, David	57
Jessie Lee	118	Beckham, Dulaney Forris	151
Lela Orma	118	May Louise	151
Mary Elizabeth	118	Bell, Mary Rhea	107
Maynard Ulyses	118	R. H.	107
Reba Duff	118	Benson, J. M.	41
Thomas	118	Jesse M.	116
Ulyses Morris/Jack	118	Mary	41
William Franklin	118	Mary Frances	116
Allison, Rebecca Jane	88	Berry, Barbara	59,72
Ambrose, Arch L.	158	Charles T.	83
Carole	158	James	65
Cynthia	158	James Felix	83
Virginia Lee	158	Laura M.	84
Ambrosia, Jewel	156	Moses	81
Amos, David	143	Rosanna Melissa	81
Elizabeth	199	Sarah Jane	77
Nora Irine	143	Thomas	65
Anderson, John	81	Thomas Tarr	79,81
Rhea	72	William	59
Anglea, Dee B.	118	Bettis, Clara	152
Anthony, Catherine	117	Lester	158
Thomas Franklin	161	Bevins, Leota	195
Apperson, Francis	75	Bishop, Annie Mae	47,184
Jane	73	Avery Blaine	184
John	62	Caressa Ann	184
Austif, Glenn	158	Christine Rosalee	182

05
 2a
 ed
 3.
 05
 67
 64
 64
 67
 95
 95
 43
 55
 37
 59
 46
 95
 53
 16
 16
 76
 34
 77
 44
 44
 77
 11
 77
 11
 11
 77
 77
 11
 6
 11
 6
 2
 3
 5
 3
 4
 11
 11
 77
 5
 11
 9
 2
 8
 5
 4
 4
 4
 2

Bishop, Danilla Kay	184	Byrd, John Spencer	171
Erma Nelle	184	Byrum, Dick	41
George Blaine	182		
Jack A.	178		
Samuel Nelson	182		
Samuel Nelson Jr.	185		
Stephen Douglas	185	Campbell, Alexander	95
Worthy Marie	185	David, Col.	95
Bittle, Olive	148	David	125
Roy Clifford	148	James	95
Black, Anna	110	Thelma E.	154
Ashley	109	Canabay, Victoria	87
James A.	109	Cantwell, James T.	165
Lillie E.	110	Capp, Willard	147
Mary	110	Cardwell, Alvin Boyd	152
Sue	110	Amy Bernice	113, 172
Blackburn, Robert	95	Ann	153
Blaney, Clara Dunn	156	Barbara Jane	152
Blevens, Mollie	90	Betty Jean	111
Block, Leo	44	Cathy Ann	111
Blount, William, Gov.	96	Charles Evan	153
Boltsridge, Louise	165	Daniel C.	153
Bossert, Carolyn E.	155	Edward	153
Tom	155	Hugh	111
Bough, Ben	91	Hugh Laverne	111
Bradley, John	63	James Earl	151, 152
Brazeale, Mandia	193	James Warren	161
Benjamin Frank	193	Jasper Raymond	111
Jack	138	Jerry Lou	111
Lou, (Mrs.)	41	John Wesley	147, 152, 154
Ronald Lee	193	Jo Pauletta	113
Brazel, John W.	98	Jo Rea	113
Brewster, Andrew	170	Joseph Shultz	111
Avery Dean	170, 175	Judith Ann	154
David Dean	175	Kenneth Morris	113, 171
Dawn Yvette	175	Leon Tiger	113
Brindley, Sam	122	Lynn Joe	113, 171
Brooks, Wade	138	Marcus (Rev)	113, 171
Brown, A. C.	28	Margaret Louise	151
Donald Vaughn	182	Margaret Malissa	85
Ida M'Liss	152	Martha	135
John Wesley	152	Martha Elizabeth	110, 167
Wanda	197	Martha Ella	151
Brownlow, William Gannaway	131	Metta Ann	147
Bryant, Lulela	195	Minna Jane	149
Buchanan, Nancy L.	60, 91	Nancy	153
Burnette, Stacy	125	Nancy Ellen	139
Burns, James	113, 172	Noel Hutsell	151
Susan A.	129	Raymond Elbert	153
Burson, Joan Michelle	182	Richard Schultz	113
Byars, J. E.	85	Robert Joseph	153
Byrd, Allie	171	Robert Wesley	154

Cardwell, Roy Grenade	151	Clark, John Grant	81
Sarah	135, 161	John Grover	86
Sarena Jane	111	Josephine C.	81
Susan E.	111	Joseph Trigg	83
Susan Rebecca	152	Lena Rivers	81
Warren	142	Martha Bell	86
Warren Alexander	167	Mary	81
Carmack, Harry	84	Mary Calloway	81
Carmichael, Alexander	96, 97	Milly	88
Ebenzer	68	Nancy Hagy Almeda	71
James H. (Blis)	107	Nanny Greenway	81
Carroll, Sam	25	Rhoda C.	88
Carter, Annie Loraine	155	Sarah Elizabeth	86
John B.	105	Thomas Jefferson	86
John C.	155	Thomas N.	96
Serena Ellen	167	William Samuel	87
Cassidy, Dixie	111	Clarke, Luther B.	151
Mary Kate	113	Clouch, Martha	169
Catron, Ann Elizabeth	76	Coffery, Jacqueline B.	186
Chorena Elizabeth	80	Coffman, William	150
Francis	80	Cole, Eliza Jane	24, 33, 36, 39
Francis Marion	76		106, 115
Jacob Christopher	80	Hattie Kern	79
John Daniel	80	Russel G.	33, 115
Lucy Savannah	80	Coley, Etheina	170
Mary Alice	80	Collins, Donna	117
Nancy M.	77	Connelly, May Emma	151
Thomas Jefferson	80	Conner, Douglas	171
William Bascom	80	Coody, James	94
Cates, Elden	193	Rachel	95
Chamberlain, James	171	Cook, Edith Lee	146
Mary Elizabeth	167	Floyd L.	145
Norma Lynn	171	Floyd L. Jr.	146
Chase, Robert	122	Frank D.	146
Clark, Arthur Leach	81	Jennie Sue	146
Benjamin Lee	86	John	145
Betty Duff	81, 86	Myron Henry	78
Clara V.	151	Coombs, Walter	41
Daniel Trigg	81	Cooper, Thomas W.	129
David	86, 88	Cornett, Grant	87
David Allen	86	Corum, Grundy	51, 185
David C.	81	Riley	52, 185
David J.	81	Costner, Edith	170
Effie Casandra	86	Cotter, John Ernest	149
Eliza M.	75	Courtney, Maurice, Dr.	28
Florence H.	81	Cox, Cas E.	110
Frank Duff	86	Cowan, Aristis	86
Irby Hurt	87	Craig, Robert	56
Isaac Felix	86	Crandall, Asa A.	105
Isaac Grant	86	Critchley, Lora M.	87
James Cummings	87	Crosnier, Elyane	172
Jefferson	81	Crowe, Susan	145
Job Stewart	86	Crumrine, Helen Louise	153
John Felix	81	Chester	153

Culp, Billy Joe 165
Cunningham, William Bryan 116

Dakin, John M. 85
Dalton, Carol 113
Daniels, Katherine 178
Daniel, Shirley P. 123
Daugherty, Janith Sue 149
Dauphin, Eugene P. 118
Davidson, Thomas G. 149
Davenport, R. H. 72
Davis, Alberta Ruth Keener 19
 Curtis Alexander 107
 Deborah 113
 Elsie Ray 107
 George 23,115
 Harley W. 176
 James A. 85
 James D. 107
 James D. Jr. 108
 James Edgar 178
 James Gordon 178
 Jennie C. 107
 John H. 107
 Lester Eugene 178
Margaret 23,115
Marilyn Lee 148
Mary E. 84
Mary Jane 107
Mary Louise 178
Nancy 106
Robert W. 106
Samuel N. 178
Walter Beryl 178
Dawn, Dianne Gail 111
Day, James 165
De Borde, Maude 202
Denny, Zona Edna 139
Denton, Agnes Davis 19
 Amanda Elizabeth 19
 Deborah 60,90
 James D. 75
 Michael D. 19
Denton, Newton, Dr. 90
 Robert 79
De Pue, Helen 46,123
De Thomas, Rose 176
Dettweiler, Phyllis Ann 148
 William Jacob 148
De Vall, William C. 145
Doran, Alexander 58,65
 James 61

Doran, Margaret 61
 Nancy 61
 William 61,65
Dotson, Louis Everett 152
 Stephen Michael 152
 Virgil Thomas 152
 Wesley Thomas 152
Douglas, Jonathan 95
 Mathe 193
Downey, Ida Pauline 115
Drinnen, John Hubert 118
Dryden, David 59,72
 Jonathan Nathaniel 61
 Mary 66,72
 Rebecca 59
Du Bois, Frank Marshall 185
 Marie 185
Duda, Alice 146
Duff, Abigail 101,105
 Addie Cornelia 193
 Addie Lenoira 118
 Agnes 61,90
 Agnes Marie 165
 Alan Cecil 175
 Albert C. 139
 Alexander 70
 Alice Ann 195
 Allena 117
 Almeda 161
 Alvalleen 171
 Andrew Jackson 70
 Ann Eliza 135,193
 Anna Love 185
 Annie 18
 April Michelle 175
 Arlene 155
 Arminta Florence 88
 Aaron Hayter 70
 Asia Ruth 164
 Avery Braxton 186
 Avery Jackson 16,22,28,47
 51,135,156,176
Barbara 60
Barbara Ann 169
Barbara P. 75
Barbary J. 75
Bell Amy 51,185
Benjamin James 23
Bernice 180
Beulah Avis 24,119
Billy Gene 171,175
Blanche 147
Boyd Clifford 31,37,144
Candace Gayle 144
Carl Andrew 166

Decker, Herbert 143

Duff, Carol Cleo	143
Carolyn Renie	170,175
Carrie Volina	186
Calvin Leonard	172
Carlisle Vaught	16,95
	,102,103,125,132
	156,161,167,176,189
Catherine Crowell	46,122
Catherine Mae	114
Cathryn Frances	116
Celesta Jane	175
Charles Lafayette	122
Charles Leonard	118
Charles Wayne	117
Charlie L.	145
Charlie M.	161
Clara Lee	195
Clay Grant	90
Clifford	161
Columbus Vaught	31,139
Columbus Vaught Jr.	25,142
Corena Kathryn	85
Cornelia Martha	147
Curtis A.	163
Cynthia	60
Daisy	142,147
Dallas Glen	167
David A.	90
David Berry	60
David D.	73,75
David F.	76
Delcie	169
Delcie Elleta	167
Delia Padling	165
Delvia Marie	164
Dacey Caroline	83
Dicy	67
Donna Kay	170,175
Dorsie Lee	165
Douglas Lawrence	196
Earl C.	154
Earl Gene	114
Earl Jean	163
Edith	155
Edna	142
Edward Jackson	16,28,180
Effie Lou	166
Emmeline Susan	118
Eleanor	59
Eleanor Ann	70
Elizabeth	59
Elizabeth Ann	115
Elizabeth Mary	81
Elizabeth Susan	123
Ellen	76,102,103
	135,198

Duff, Eva Daisy	145
Eva Elizabeth	145
Evelyn 113	
Evelyn Bernice	171
Frances Lillian	172
Francis C.	77
Francis Catron	88
Frank Fritts	91,123
Frank Harrison	36,50,119
Frank Vaught	135,193
F. V.	17
Fred Marion	170
Freda Mae	164
Frederick Vernon	186
Florence	90
Floyd Lacy	165,166
George Hamilton	36,122
Gerry Lynn	196
Gladys C.	155
Hannah	61
Harold Boyd	31,144
Harold Glen	167
Harriet	68
Harriet Ellen	79
Haskle Lee	169
Helen Irene	185
Henry John	147
Hobart Allen	142
Horace	142
Horace M.	147
Hugh Stanley	114,163
Ida Loutitia	155
Ida May	161
Irene L.	113,163
Iris	147
Isaac	90
Isaac B.	68
Iva	155
Jackie Dean	170,175
Jacob	64
Jacob N.	59
James	34,56,59,61
James A.	76,103,203
James Alan	154
James Benjamin	115
James Cecil	171,175
J. Frank	155
James Frederick	169
James H.	90
James Hamilton	23,106,117
J. L.	173
James L.	60
James M.	70,202
James Machey	70
J. O.	173
James Oscar	167

Duff, James Paul	114,163
James Robert	186
James Vaught	113,163
J. W.	17
James W.	18,102,128
James William	135
Jane	63,75
Jane Carolyn	154
Jannie Kay	175
Jean	70
Jeannie	114
Jeffery Jack	175
Jennifer Gail	143
Jessie Lenoira	111,165
Jessie Alvin	170
Jessie C.	170
Jewel Camille	185
Joenetta	180
Joe Jr.	173
Jonathan	60
Joseph Lee	169
Josephine	76
Josephine Cassandra	87
John	56,60,61,62,63
	69,72,73,83,111
John Alexander	60,90,91
John Amos	165
John Curtis	117
John Eblen	145,147
John H.	103,198,199,203
John Jackson	24,33,36,39
	106,115,117
John M.	202
John N.	73
John Newton	75
Johnnie Mae	147
John S.	63,70,75,94
	99,101,105,125,129
	197,198,199,202,203
John W.	18,128
John Wesley	135,161
Joyce Elaine	154
Judith Arlene	143
Julia Gunn	122
Julia Ray	144
Kathleen	171
Katherine	123
Katherine Elizabeth	122
Katie Jane	180
Kenneth	114
Kimberly Ann	164
L. C.	173
Lacy, Miligen	138,165
Lance Derek	144
Larry Ray	37,144

Duff, La Roma Susan	156,186
Laura	90
Lavada Loraine	164
Lela May	115
Lenna Augusta	145
Leonard Calvin	171
Le Roy	164
Linda	195
Linda Marie	143
Lisa Denise	144
Lois Mae	165
Lora Lee	175
Lou Eva	169
Louise M.	163
Lucinda Irene	86
Lynn	28,180
Mabel Gray	90
Maggie Jane	67
Malinda	111
Malinda Jane.	135,189
Malinda Nancy	16,178
Margareta	102
Margaret	61,69,101
Margaret Alice	106
Margaret Ann	63,171
Margaret Brown	70
Margaret E.	128
Margaret Ellen	103,135
	156,182,197
Margaret Lynn	116
Margaret Victoria	75
Marjorie Ann	114,163
Marion Frances	119
Martha	64,102,202
Martha Ann	79
Martha B.	75
Martha Cardwell	154
Martha Elizabeth	169
Martha Ellen	106,109,120
	172
Mathew B.	63,101
Mathew H.	76,128,129,173
Mathew Hamilton	18,33
	102,103,105,110,115
	120,122,126,135,167
Mary	61,87,199
Mary D.	75
Mary E.	69,107
Mary Elizabeth	67,73
	76,171
Mary Frances	70
Mary Hopkins	69
Mary Jane	135
Mary K.	60
Mary Kate	47,178

Duff, Mary Knox	69,76
Mary Polly	64
Mattie Lou	193
Maude	202
Maynard F.	139
Maynard Ray	164
Melody Jayne	144
Michael	114
Michael John	166
Minnie Ellen	143
Muriel	166
Neda Lynn	175
Nancy	102
Nancy Margaret	80
Nancy Mary	60
Nannie	202
Nathaniel	60,76
Nathaniel H.	73,76
Nell Lucille	142
Nellie Marie	193
Nellie Ruth	171
Nelly	63,66,67
Nettie Jane	139
Neva L.	113,163
Nina Jane	171
Noami	61,142
Nora	49,146
Nora Irene	145
Nora Jane	143
Norma Joan	143
Norma Louise	145
Norman	38
Norman Douglas	143
Norman Henderson	143
Oliver J.	107
Ora Kathleen	145
Osa Louata Frances	165
Patricia Ann	170
Patricia Ruth	144
Phyllis Jane	143
Ralph W.	147
Raymond Floyd	195
Reba Aschsa	165
Rebecca	60
Rebecca A.	75
Ressie	165
Rhoda Clark	90
Rita Dianne	143
Robert	34,56,70
Robert Cole	23,115
Robert Cole Sr.	39,41
Robert Cole ,Jr.	41,116
Robert Curtis	114,163

Duff,Robert Franklin	154,195
Robert Jackson	118
Robert Max	117
Robert William	202
Ronda Jean	143
Rose Lynn	26,142
Roseanna Melissa	84
Roy Franklin	195
Roy Lee	170
Roy Martin	145
Ruth	64,147
Samuel	56,59,62,65,69
Samuel C.	73,77
Samuel Cornelia	75
Samuel Edward	114,163
Samuel G.	69
Samuel Henerson	60,90
Samuel Henry	56
Samuel J.	70
Samuel Jackson	195
Sarah	60
Sarah A.	75
Sarah C.	70
Sarah J.	102
Sarah Jane	81,106,109
S. J.	17
S. A.	17
Scott Allen	117
Sheri	166
Sonia	114
Stella Maude	193
Stephen B.	66,73
Stephen Bovelle	76,77
Stephanie	114
Sue	91
Susan	114
Susan Alice	135,191
Susan Lavada	110,167
Susan Re Nee	170
Susannah	69
S. Lou	106
Tammy Jean	144
Thelma Lucile	185
Thomas Eugene	195
Thomas F.	155
Thomas I.	73
Thomas Jackson	186
Thomas Jefferson	68,70,76
Thomas Jefferson, Jr.	89
Thomas Oliver	122
Thomas Oliver, Sr.	122,44
Thomas Oliver, Jr.	122,46
Timothy	114

Duff, Timothy Eric	164	Eakin, Lenora Lora	88
Tina Renee	169	William Duff	88
Tommy Lynn	164	Samuel Vern	88
Tracy Dallas	169	Sarah/ Sally	60
Ursa Sue	147	Early, Paul	163
Verla Marie	28,180	Paul S.	113
Verna Mae	172	Eaton, R. P.	108
Virginia	90	Eblen, Charles H.	139
Waitsell A. J.	128	John	130,135
Walter Herbert	185	Sarah Jane	135
Wanda	165	Edmondson, Darcus L.	81
Warren M.	172	Edmondson, Polly/Sarah	75
Wayne Clinton	154	Robert	75
Wiley	16	Edwards, Hillard Gather	184
Wiley Franklin	47,178	Pauline	184
William	56,61,62,63,66	Eldridge, Taylor	94
	67,76,90,102,123	Ellis, Jayne Marie	117
William Carson	36,44	John Daniel	116
	106,122	Sandra Kay	117
William E.	103,202	Evans, Charles Clifford	180
William Eugene	123,186	Charlie	47
William Felix	82	Jerry	29
William Frank	167	Samuel	114
William H.	193		
William J.	164		
William Joseph	123		
William Knox	67,69		
William T.	60	Fain, James Clark	116
William Washington	70	John N.	115
Wilma	155	John Nicholas	116
Duggan, Eva	169	Margaret Ann	116
Dunlap, Smith	80	Farr, Susan Vasti	24
Dunn, Andrew Jackson	184	Faulkner, Isaac Rev.	60
Dunn, Donna Rosalee	184	Ferrell, Elizabeth	46,122
Dunn, Lena	159	Ferrill, Robert	59
Du Pree, Aubery N.	185	Fielden, Ronnie	164
Dutton, Daisy	145	Finch, Douglas	145
George Washington	145	Fine, Roy Smith	118
Dyche, Ruth	118	Fisher, Cordelia	202
Dykes, Logan Dan	85	Lillie	161
		Marion	161
		Will	189
		Flowers, Stanley	149
Eads, Cyrene	156	Blynn, Billy Joe	176
Eakin, Andrew David	88	Fonseca, Erlinda	149
Bessie Estelle	88	Forrester, Larkin	95
Clarence Holland	88	Marcus	95
Dacey	69	Fortner, Emma	178
Francis Clinton	88	Foute, Catherine	109
Henry Miner	88	Fuller, James V.	70
John	88	Tabitha	70
John D.	88	Fuqua, Chas.	69
Johnnie Jefferson	88	Ealice S.	69
		Lucy	69

Freeman, Mary	120
French, Sarah Rebecca	180
Fritts, Susan J.	145
Gaines, Cora Belle	88
Gallaher, John	121
Minnie	121
Gallion, Lela	142
Gann, Birdie Adelia	88
- Gay, Ferris M.	154
Stephen Edward	154
Gayword, Jerry Douglas	148
Geary, Catherine	122
German, Fred	121
Ghormley, Dixie	182
Edgar	42
Gibson, Helen	142
Henry	142
Henry Eugene	138
J. G.	129
Martha Ann	103,203
Gilbson, Eugene	142
Gilliland, James	56
Glenn, Benjamin	79
Jane Duff	80
Margaret Ann	80
Martha Ella	80
Mary Irene	80
Robert Jefferson	80
Samuel S.	69
Sarah Ann	79,80
William S.	79
Glandon, Darlene	167
Odell	167
Gnick, Warren Fredrick	185
Godbey, Jackson, Capt	84
Goddard, David	144
Margaret	37
Margaret Ruth	31,144
Norven L.	143
Goodwin, Mary A.	138
Mary	189
Gordon, Margaret	61
Gosshem, Ann	114,163
Grady, Cora	86
Grant, Adell	90
Blanche, Reed	90
Clarence K.	150
David G.	86
H. Paxton	80
James	80

94
Gardenshire, James T.

Grant, James L.	85
Robert E., Capt	83
Gray, Charles P.	85
Charles S.	85
James Felix	85
John	85
John T.	85
Margaret Louise	151
Martha J.	85
Mary	85
Mary Elizabeth	85
Maud G.	86
Nannie M. A.	85
Pamela Ann	151
Richard Hadde	151
Robert William	151
Greene, Emory Frank	111
Frank	184
Henry Franklin	184
Jeanne	184
Karen	184
Rufus Vernon	184
Sandra	184
Grey, Felix	78
Griffiths, Charles Raymond	120
Claude Jerome	120
John Pelar	120
Johnny	195
Mabel Clair	120
Mack Earl	171
Mattie Lou	120
Roy	195
Sally	180
Grubb, James Albert	180
Mary Elizabeth	144
Guiton, Nancy	75
Gunn, James	122
Julia	122
Gutlohn, Sigmund	150
Guynn, Lynda	113,171
Hackney, Fred	193
Haga, Betty Catherine	142
C. R.	142
Hagler, J. B.	41
Hagy, Preston	85
Victor	71
Hair, Carrie	22
Jacob Wesley	186
James Troy	22,186
Hall, Boyd	171

85
83
85
85
85
85
85
51
85
85
85
86
85
51
51
51
11
84
84
84
84
84
78
20
20
20
95
20
71
20
95
80
80
44
75
22
22
50
71

93
42
42
41
85
71
22
86
86
71

Hall, Jesse West 169
 Margaret 41
 Samuel 79
 Wm. Sheldon 113
 Haltom, Edward B. 120
 Hamlin, Carol 152
 Hammer, Barbara Ellen 146
 Hammontree, Ada (Mrs.) 41
 Hand, Lucy 80
 Victoria Jane 109,110
 Harden, Joseph 97
 Harlson, Paul 97
 Harmon, Della M. 197
 J. Amie 197
 James M. 197
 Margaret Ellen 202
 Martha Jane 197
 Mary 197
 Nettie Mae 197
 Solomon M. 103,197
 Harr, Elizabeth 72
 Harris, Eugenia 120
 Gladys, 170
 Harrison, Williene 114,163
 Hart, Frances Dixie 167
 George 170
 Margaret 170
 Harton, Jose 154
 Harvey, Hester Blair 139
 Hobart 138
 Roy 111
 Susan 120
 Hatcher, Nola Bursie 184
 Hawk, Henry M. 24
 Hayes, Lillie 41
 Haynes, Abigail 63,94,99,125
 197,198,199,202,203
 Lillian 116
 Sarah 60
 Hayter, Aaron Hendrix 70
 Aaron Whitley 71,72
 Almeda Estelle 71
 Daniel Lynch 71
 Dorcas Eleanor 72
 Elanor A. 67,68
 Hiram Fuller 71
 James C. 70
 James E. 71
 James Pleasant 71
 John Jay 71
 Mary Etta 71
 Nannie Eleanor 71
 Samuel Edmondson 71
 Sarah Ann 71
 Susan Elizabeth 71

Hayter, Thomas Jefferson 71
 William Duff 71
 William Milton 71
 Hayton, Sarah Emeline Isabell 71
 Hedrick, Mabel Lucille 185
 Perry Braxton 185
 Henderson, Gladys 161
 Henegar, Leva Mae 167
 Henley, Earl 143
 Herring, Fred 158
 Henry, Caroline Frances 172
 Henrietta 172
 Harold Duff 172
 Harold Maurice 172
 Harold R. 172
 Patricia Corrine 172
 Veronique Ann 172
 William Leonard 172
 Heyne, Emorance 154
 Hickman, Alphonso Henry 182
 Carl Love 182
 Hazel 180
 Hester 182
 James Luther 180
 Jesse 182
 Joenetta 22,176
 John Emmett 180
 Kathryn Davar 182
 Mary Rebecca 182
 Mildred Jetholet 182
 William Huston 180
 William Huston, Jr. 182
 Hill, Laura Frances 81
 Hilliard, Thomas 60
 Hines, Burton 47
 George Burton, Jr. 193
 Ronald 175
 Hinkle, Emeline 33
 Hinshaw, George 193
 Glen 193
 Mary Sue 193
 Nell Rose 193
 Hitchings, Hazel 153
 Hitt, Leila Birch 88
 Ruth Emma 88
 Hogshead, Clara E. 90
 Holcolm, Betty 146
 Holdredge, David Edwin 148
 Edwin Sereno 148
 Ernest Cardwell 148
 Eugene Ralph 148
 Faith Ann 148
 Frances May 149
 Leo George 147
 Margaret Ann 148

Holdredge, Mark Leo	148
Ralph Jacob	148
Sereno Percival	147
Susan Daphne	148
Hollins, Hope	117
Hope, Adam	58
John	64,65
Lucinda	180
Thomas A.	83
Hopkins, Rhoda Collins	68
Hotchkiss, Lester	146
Houk, Edith	191
Houston, Sam	94
Howard, Bessie	113
Huffman, Josephine	164
Hughes, Eugene Guy, Jr.	144
Gwendolyn Ruth	145
James H.	129
Kevin Eugene	145
Hulin, Sara Jane	161
Hull, Shirley Mae	186
Hurt, Sarah/Sally	71
Ingram, Mose	193
Susan Ann	193
Susan	135
Irwin, Ada Ellen	153
Milas H.	153
Isbell, Rosemary	148
Jack, Margaret	90
Jackson, E. A.	109
Louise	41
Patricia	149
Susannah	33,105
James, Allena Duff	23
Louis Griffiths	23,117
Jenkins, Frances	176
Gladys	164
Jennings, Tracey	65
Jensen, Arthur	176
Johnson, Andrew	131
Annie	170
Annie C.	88
Glen	145
Grover	189
John	165
Samuel	170
Terressa Elizabeth	138

Johnston, Barbara Jean	151
Clyde S.	151
Drucilla	164
Jolly, John	94
Jones, Charles T.	105,106
Hannah	151
James	126
John T.	106
Lou Duff	105
Oliver H.	106
Robert E.	114,163
Susan	106
William H.	106
Justice, Clyde Mayme	25,142
John Oliver	25,142
Katron, Ann Elizabeth	70
Kaspert, Irene Theresa	185
Kauffman Carl	146
Kristin Elizabeth	146
William James	146
Keefe, Clara Slaven	180
John A.	180
Keener, Alberta Ruth	176
Annie Volina	178
Curtis Avery	176
David Columbus	176
Everett Earl	176
Grace Winnefred	176
Harold Harding	176
James Thomas	18,176,178
Margaret Lucille	176
Maurice Duff	176
Merrill Frances	176
Robert Paul	178
Keesling, Winona Jane	154
Keller, Nancy Florence	83
Kelly, Mary Hope	68
Kelso, Grace	182
Kendall, John Russell	150
Keough, Susie	23,117
Kerr, Adam	56,63,98
Knox, Mary	59,65
Kidd, Ernest	147
Kincannon, Nancy	76
Kincer, Tickie	161
Kindred, Cordelia	186
King, Robert	96
Kingsolver, Laura A.	84
Kinkle, Emeline	115
Kinser, Iva	170
Kirk, John	95

Keener, Annie Loutitia 19

Kitchen, John W. 46
 June Crowell 46,122
 Kocher, Virgil 146
 Virginia Sue 146
 Koker, Mary 131
 Kollock, Addie Lourine 121
 Charles F. 109,121
 Frank Russell 121
 Herman 109
 James Alexander 120
 Joseph 106,109
 120,121,129
 Margaret 121
 Mary Elizabeth 120
 Mathew Ray 121
 William Oliver 120
 Krouse, Anna Martha Hamilton 191
 Kyle, Elizabeth 161

 Lackey, J. W. 108
 James Capt. 126
 Lacky, Jimmy 164
 Lancour, Mary Jane 111
 Lane, Flora Agnes 28,180
 Kathleen 195
 John L. 180
 Thomas Lillard 195
 Lanham, Oliver C. 143
 Lankford, Massie Ellin 171
 Larimer, Robert E. 60
 Latham, Edward 61,62
 Dorothy Joyce 170
 Hubert 170
 Mahaffy 61
 Robinson 61
 William 61
 Lawson, Charles 163
 Charles M. 113
 Layman, Alice May 148
 Layton, Etta 86
 Pearl 86
 Leath, Josiah 95
 Leeking, Margaret 69
 Leesberg, Elizabeth M. 83
 Levens, Jesse G. 139
 Lewis, Job 99
 Limburg, Alice 184
 Link, Martha 152
 Lincoln, Abraham 131
 Littleton, Achsa 138,165

Littleton, Clarence H. 31
 Delores Gayle 31,144
 Logan, William 71
 Long, Mary Ann 178
 Looney, Freeman 164
 Loveday, Nola 113,163
 Samuel Evan 163
 Lovely, William L. 96
 Lowery, Alex G. 67
 Andrew Cowan 67
 David 56
 James 58,61,62
 Minerva 67
 Noami 62
 Lowry, Sybil 86
 Luttrell, Billy Joe 169
 Hubert 167,169
 James Laverne 169
 Letitia 16,102,103,125
 156,161,167,176,189
 Mason, 126
 Neison 126
 Pamela Kay 169
 Silas 125
 Lyman, Andrew Owen 156
 James 156

 Mc Allister, Jack 165
 Mc Amis, Mary Margaret 164
 Scott 164
 Mc Caleb, Archibald 95
 Mc Call, Ann Eliza 197
 Mc Clellan, Clair Dennis 153
 Connie Marie 153
 Lawren Clair 153
 Lory Lynn 153
 Mary Lyle 153
 Scot Kelvin 153
 Mc Clelland, Anna 85
 Mc Clellen, John 97
 Mc Clure, Helen 175
 Mc Connell, Barbara 73
 Clarice 180
 Hamilton Carl 193
 James S. 75
 Jimmy 180
 Moses 180
 Oscar Lee 180
 Mc Cowan, Iva Sue 147
 Mc Croskey, James 63
 Mc Donald, Alexander 64

	Mc Evoy, Dianne	154	May, Evelyn Pauline	150
	Jonathan Chase	154	James Earl	150
	Mc Fall, Linda	144	Jane	150
	Mc Gill, Annie	156	John Wesley	149, 150
	David Michael	152	Martha	150
	Dianne Louise	151	Mary Ruth	150
	George Arthur	152	Ninna Virginia	149
	George	151	Russel	150
	James Augustine	151	Sars	150
	James Frederick	152	William Eugene	150
	Nancy Jeanne	152	Mayes, Jesse Bettis	195
	Mc Haffy, Hugh	62, 100	Leslee Anne	195
	Mc Hanan, Joseph	169	Linda Catherine	195
	Mc Knight, James	61	Sidney Craig	195
	Mc Laine, Sam	161	Mays, Pearl	120
	Mc Nabb, Nancy Jane	145	Mazur, Michael Andre	152
69	Mc New, Nell	170	Meacham, Ann Forrest	149
	William	170	Harold Cleaborn	149
	Mc Quown, Eleanor Brown	68	Harold C., Jr.	149
	Harriet	69	Mary Patricia	149
	Isaac	68	Richard Wesley	149
	James Harvey	69	Mecus, Burno	158
	John Calvin	68	Meigs, Jonathan Return, Col.	97
	John Reyburn	68	Melton, Willie Mae	180
	Margaret Jane	69	Mercer, Henrietta	61
	Mary Ann	68	Merimson, Anare	68
	Samuel Knox	68	Mesarick, Helen	146
	Sarah	69	Middleton, Edward Kirk	151
	William Duff	68	Miller, Charlotte	75
Mc Quown, Thomas Orr	Mc Spadden, Alex	59	David	96
	John	64, 66, 101	Isaac K.	75
	Rebecca W.	60	John S.	75
			Marion Catherine	186
			Velma	87
			Minor, Mirah	75
			Mitchell, Polly Orr	87
			Moch, Edgar J.	149
			Virginia May	149
			Mock, Florence	79
			Moore, Mary Alice	170
			Herman	163
			Richard L. (Mrs.)	46
			Moorefield, Ella	151
			Eunice	151
			Fred Conard	151
			Monger, Cassie	189
			Cordelia/Cordia	111, 189
			George Elmer	139
			George W.	138, 189
			Ida Stella	139
			James Franklin	139
			John D.	135
			John Doswell	138
			Lizzie	189
			Lou	189
	Maher, William	150		
	Maiden, Sarah M.	71		
	Maier, Earl	155		
	Malone, Lucinda	25, 142		
	Oma Pearl	191		
	Robert	138		
	Manges, Gerald	147		
	Manness, Alton	149		
	Manus, Bertie Bell	169		
	Jessie	169		
	Martin, Clara	151		
	George	150		
	Rosa	52, 185		
	Sooky	94		
	Massey, Isabel Lucille	88		
	Maxwell, John	65		
	William	64		
	May, Carolyn Irene	149		
	Evan	150		

60	Monger, M. J.	17	Newberry, James	184
60	Melinda	131	Nichols, Sarah	139
60	Ollie May	138	Norris, Catherine A.	153
60	P. C.	173	Joseph Albysius	153
60	Raymond Fred	139	Nunn, Ellen	25,139
49	S. A.	17	John H.	139
60	Samuel Arthur	139	Nutty, Kate	84
60	Samuel B.	189		
60	Samuel	111,135		
60	William Theodore	139		
95	Zella	95,132,189		
95	Montgomery, Amanda	64,65	O'Bough, Mary/Mollie Selina	147
95	Eliza Eleanor	64,65	May	147
95	Hamilton	64,101	Oden, Susan	176
20	John H.	64,65	Offuit, Johnie Lynett	153
52	Martha Ann	64,65	Olson, Mabel Alice	148
49	Samuel, Capt.	57	O'Neal, Norma	113,171
49	Samuel W.	64,65	Orr, Ann	68
49	Susan	150	Osterman, William Carl	88
49	Morrison, Robert	165		
49	Mourfield, Addie L.	110		
58	Allettia Mildred	111,167		
97	Anna	113,163		
80	Arthur	110	Padget, William Dexter	31
51	Carrie Viola	111	Page, Sadie Belle	149
58	Elmer/Elsworth	110,167,189	Parks, David	83,84
46	Fayette	110	David Jefferson	83
51	Fred	110	Elizabeth Isabelle	83
75	Hardin A.	105	John Van Lear	84
96	James Ashley	109	Laura Jane	84
75	James C.	106,109,128	Martha Evaline	83
75	James L.	163	Rebecca Rosanna	83
86	Mae	109,121	Thomas Felix	83
87	Martha	105	Virginia Lowry	83
75	Maude J.	110	William Francis	83
87	Nina Katherine	109	Pardue, Carrie Louise	139
49	Parker	127	Pathkiller	94
49	Susan	109	Parton, James	164
79	Susie	174	Patrizo, Carmella	178
70	Walter	111,112,165	Paul, Robert E.	150
63	William	127	Peele, Robert	155
46	William A.	109	Phelps, Mary Bell	196
51	Nulch, Nona	180	Ralph Arnold	196
51	Murr/Murry, Sarah	103,202	Phillips, Arthur	120
51	Mynatt, Nancy	118	Betty	166
89			Margaret	199
89			Margaret E.	103
39			Pearl S.	109
89			Pierce, J. H.	107
39	Neal, Sally	76	Pixley, Tom	149
39	Oney	79	Pontikis, John Constantine	185
35	Nedimier, Louie	81	Porterfield, Charles	63,99
38	Nelson, Hugh	97	Jane Duff	99

Poss, Carolyn	193	Rhea, Joseph Felix	79
Poteet, Elsie Imogene	149	Margaret Ellen	79
Potter, Emily	191	Martha Casandra	79
Marsha	117	Thomas Jefferson	79
Powell, Leslie Carolyn	149	William	79
Powers, Fred	155	Richards, John W.	76
Prater, B.	95	Malinda	76
Mary A.	105	Thomas	76
Mary	126	Richardson, John H.	176
Samuel	105	Richey, Addie Lanora	24
Preston, George	96	Johnson Thomas	24
Pritchard, James	86	Mildred Duff	24,34,49,119
		Warner Frank	24,49,118
		Riggle, Charlie	41
		Ritchie, Armenia Melissa	
		Caroline	84
		Benjamin Clark	85
		Catherine Amelia	85
		David Greenway	84
		Elizabeth	84
		James Lafayette	84
		James Walker	84
		John Clinton	85
		Josephine Florence	84
		Lucy Lenora Ann	85
		Margaret Elizabeth Hope	84
		Mary Irene Cassandra	84
		Rhoda Ellen Duff	85
		Sarah Jane	85
		Thomas Francis	84
		William Columbus	84
		Roane Archibald	96
		Robert, Jane Farrar	115
		Shirley	171,175
		Robertson, Rhoda Rozetta	185
		Robinson, Abigail	60
		Beulah Louise	123
		Hugh G.	116
		Mark Duff	116
		Scott Hugh	116
		Rogers, James D.	171
		Kate	47
		Rose, David	90
		Rosenbaum, Rebecca	87
		Ross, Mamie	84
		Ruggles, Katherine	16,176,202
		Rush, David	90
		Robert W.	90
		Russell, Andrew	67,100
		Laura Mae	107
		R. P.	107
		Rutledge, Anthony	75
		Catherine	75
		Michael	75
		Ryburn, Beattie	84
Queener, Kate	23,115		
Quenelle, Albert Reuben	115		
Moses Demus	115		
Owen Gilman	115		
Paul Duff	115		
Ramsey, Florence Rebecca	87		
Henley Preston	87		
James	87		
James Felix	87		
John Franklin	87		
John Haller	87		
Martha Caroline	87		
Mary Elizabeth Edna	87		
Moses B.	80		
Thomas Duff	87		
Raney, Mamie Myrtle	150		
Rankin, John Wesley	111,167		
Mildred	174		
Rather, James	95		
William	95		
Rayfield, Charles Edward	37,144		
Jean Evelyn	37,144		
Reagan, Lewis Sentell, Jr.	143		
Reed, Arthur W.	80		
James	60		
Margo	166		
Regle, John	66		
Reyden, Orville Vander	146		
Rhea, Armenia Florence	79		
Cornelia Ann	79		
Elizabeth Mary	79		
Emma Jane	79		
George Hampton	79		
Hettie Frances	79		
Jacob Haynes	79		

799					
79	Safford, Blanche Brannin	154	Short, A. D. L.	72	
79	Salmon, Aba	72	Bertha Eleandor	72	
79	Sandoe, Thomas	81	Minnie Rose	72	
79	Sandreschi, Sandra Louise	151	Mollie Marie	72	
76	Sands, Harvey (Mrs.)	39	William Edmondson	72	
76	Saylor, Flod	158	Simpson, Amos	138, 165	
76	Laura Sue	146	Beulah	138	
76	Terry Lee	146	Carrie Lou	138, 142	
24	Timm Lee	146	Cecil	138	
24	Scarborough, Amanda	154	Clarence	138	
19	Barry Ray	164	Grace	138	
18	John H.	47	John Winchester	150	
41	Katherine	195	Mary Evelyn	138	
	Rosie Fine	47, 178	Mary Ruth	150	
34	Scates, William H.	83	Pauline	138	
35	Schlemmer, Arval	146	Ressie Mae	138, 165	
35	Frederic Neal	146	Ruth	138	
34	Marc	146	Signor, Willard J.	69	
34	Paul	146	Skaggs, Burton Virgil	156	
34	Selby, Susan Rebecca	152	Skipper, Josie	152	
34	Sequoyah	94	Smith, Annie Mae	161	
35	Sevier, John, Gen.	96	Clarence Everett	148	
34	Sharp, Louisa	161	Charles	80	
35	Shaver, Glenn H., Jr.	193	Charlie Melvin	191	
34	Lesa Glynell	193	Claude	111	
34	Shay, Margaret Clifford	153	Clifford	197	
35	Sherrer, James Franklin	135, 193	Donald	158	
35	Shinkunas, Violet Ann	152	George Alexander	135, 191	
34	Shinpaugh, Arthur Henry	158	Harmon Emmitt	197	
34	Bruce Linder	158	Harvey Dean	185	
36	Caldonia Laura	156	Isaac Thomas	197	
35	Earl	159	James M.	191	
35	Evelyn Maxine	158	John	96, 97	
35	Fannie Loutitia	156	John Henry	191	
30	Fred William	159	Katherine	182	
33	Henry	18, 127	Lucy	23, 39, 41, 115	
36	Henry Huston	95, 135, 156	Lou Emma	191	
36	James P.	156	Marcus	115	
36	Jesse C.	159	Marcus L.	39	
31	John M.	159	Mae Cornelia	191	
37	Joseph LeRoy	156	Margaret	148	
30	Joyce Ann	158	Mattie Sue	191	
37	Le Roy	186	Merriweather	96	
34	Lois Ruth	158	Ruby Jane	83	
32	Lovey J.	156	Susan Alice	18	
30	Margaret Ellen	18	Thomas Jackson	191	
30	Marion Lee	158	Thomas W.	191	
30	Mary Ellen	158	Viola Jane	191	
37	Susan	156	William Franklin	191	
37	Susan Etta	156	Snelson, J. P.	147	
35	Thomas	95	Snodgrass, Bessie	83	
35	Velma Jean	158	Margaret B.	67, 68	
34	Short, Aaron C.	72	Thomas Lafayette	70	

Sommers, Walter A.	107	Tutterroe, Afra/ Alice	202
Sonnenschein, Janette	150	Mary Isabelle	16,28,47,51
Spires, Robert Leon, II	153		135,156,176
Spraker, Catha	139	Wiley P. (Peck)	16,127
Hutsell	138		176,202
Stalyon, George	28		
Stamey, John	184		
Stamper, Harvey	81		
Stanfield, Emma Lou	144		
Stata, Martha	84	Uanna, Frank A.	180
Stewart, Mary	67	Ullery, Frances May	153
Mary Salome	83	Ussery, Thomas Cleveland	24,41,119
William	67		
Stovers, Fielding	127		
Sturgess, Thomas	95		
Suddath, Carrie Hicks	87		
Summeral, Lizza	87		
Sutton, Green A.	156	Vail, Henry Perry	87
Swingle, Letitia Jane	60,90	Vance, Robert Burns	83
		Vancil, Bell	22
		Van Lear, Isabelle	83
		Vernon, Bonnie Rae	114,163
		Vineyard, James P.	143
		Helen	196
Talbert, D. L.	72		
Margaret	71		
Tahlontucky	94		
Tallant, Charles Oscar	178		
Joe M.	47,178		
Tallent, Alice M.	197	Waller, Jane Bogard	111
Tanker, Clara E.	71	Paul	113
Tauter, Arhra	69	Walker, Dora	195
Taylor, Bonnie Jane	191	Edward	123
John	127	Wampler, James Marion	171
Joseph	97	Ward, Martha	69
Nancy Ruthama	120	Waasum, Douglas E.	143
Teaney, James E.	156	Wasilak, John Stephen	151
Terry, Janie	163	Wasko, Barbara Duff	50,119
Marjorie Jane	114	Franklin Francis	50,119
Thatcher, Agnes	58	Marion Frances	50,119
Thies, Elma Juanita	148	Mitchell Allen	50,119
Thompson, Richard	138	Watt, James Vance	109
Thurman, Calvin Young	149	Martha R.	109
Emanuel Monroe	149	Mary Myrtle	109
John Wesley	149	Waugh, Kitty	87
		Weaver, John Adrian	161
Nancy Jane	149	Webb, William T.	118
Ralph Edward	150	Weir, Benjamin	61
Robert Monroe	149	Wells, Mildred Annie	184
Thurby, Minnie	151	West, John Bransford	33
Tudor, Lawrence	158	John	105
Turnbough, Dale M.	202	Susan	33
Turner, Laura	109	Susan Frances	102,103,105
Sarah	44		115,120,122
Sarah E.	36,106,122	Wheat, Fred Haskel	161
Tuten, Sarah	95	George Washington	161
Wiley	95	Lilia Martin	161

Wheat, Robert Franklin	161
Robert Vaughn	161
Sarah Jane	161
Wheeler, Helen	178
White, B. F.	178
Lloyd	176
Lois	170
Oren	142
Rufus D.	191
Whiteman, Allen	185
Wilcox, Albert	116
Wilkerson, Kenneth	171
M. W.	95
Mabel	150
Mildred	176
Williams, Anna Lou	180
Barry Neal	148
Colleen Elizabeth	146
Geraldine	122
Mildred	152
Zella Ingram	169
Wilson, Lee Ondus	185
Willie Rice Browder	41
Wimberley, Anna Elizabeth	185
Wingrove, Alberta Mae	178
Wise, Bobby Leroy	172
Cynthia Diane	172
Lonnie Leroy	172
Robin Leigh	172
Woodall, Frances Duff	131
Woodward, Anna A.	164
Wright, Nellie Marion	115
William	79
Wyatt, Helen Elizabeth	31
Wyrick, Charles Richard	164
Earl	155
Geneva	163
Wysor, James H.	71
Yarborough, Sally	86
Yelton, Carey	155
Yost, George	84
Maggie P.	110
Zeigler, George	79
Zirkle, Edna Evangaline	152
George P.	152

APPENDIX A.

Continued from page 107, # 3. The following information was furnished through the kindness of Aubrey L. Miller, Northridge Ln. Rockwall, TX.75087 and John A. Albritton and Gayle M. Albritton, Attorneys at Law, P. O. Box 822, Rockwall, TX., 75087:

Oliver Jackson Duff was born 1854 in Roane County, the son of Mathew Hamilton and Susan Frances (West) Duff. He married Mary Frances "Fannie" Baker, 2 Jan 1884 at Gainesville, Cooke Co., Texas. He died 20 July 1914 at Wichita Falls, Wichita, TX. and is buried at the Hobart Cemtery, Hobart, Kiowa Co., OK. Mary Frances was born 1862, the dau of Thomas Newton and Nancy Angeline (Henry) Baker, at Nashville, Washington Co., ILL. She died 9 Feb 1940 at Lamesa, Dawson Co., TX and is buried at the Hobart Cemtery, Hobart, OK.

They had:

- a. William Leonard Duff
- b. 13 Oct 1884, Gainesville, Cooke Co., TX.
md.
- c. Mina Elva Shew
- d. Jan. 1963, Okla City, OK.

Mina Elva was born 12 Jul 1891 at Pawnee City, Pawnee Co., Neb. the dau of John L. and Mary Elizabeth .She died 2 Jun 1981 at Kingston, Marshall Co., OK. and is buried at Hobart Cemtery Kiowa Co., OK, along with her beloved husband.

They had:

- (1). Oliver Lawrence Duff
 - b. 27 Jul 1913 at Hobart, Kiowa Co., OK.
 - md. 9 May 1937 Cordell, Washita Co. OK
 - c. Roberta Ann Smith
 - d. 6 Jun 1984 at Hobart and is buried there
- Roberta was b. 6 Sep 1917, Roosevelt, Kiowa, Ok
the dau. of Robert and Eva Mae (Mallory)
They had:

- a. Larry Dale Duff
 - b. 10 Jul 1938, Hobart, Kiowa Co. Okla.
 - md. 12 Jul 1968, at Hobart, Okla.
 - Virginia Cheryl Harris
 - d.

Virginia Cheryl was born 16 Dec 1945 at Hobart, Okla.
the dau of Clayburn and Jewell (Backman) Harris.
They had:

- 1. Teresa Joan b. 17 May 1965 at San Diego, Ca.
md. 12 May 1990 at Coppel, Denton, TX.
Jay Carter Edem
 - d.
 - child of Virginia by previous marriage; adopted by
Larry Dale; They had Joseph Carter Edem, b13 Feb 1992
- 2. Larry Kirk Duff, b. 3 Jun 1969 at Hobart, Okla
Md. 19 May 1990 at Lone Wolf, Kiowa, Okla.
Shelley Sharon Meinert, dau of Robert Duane and
Sharon Kay (Henry) Meinert
 - d.
- 3. William Todd Duff, b. 12 Aug 1970 at Hobart, Okla.
Md. 27 Jun 1992 at Hobart, Okla.
~~Jody(?) Kay Ard~~ at Hobart, Okla. dau of
James Earl and Connie Kay (Buchanan) Ard
 - d.
- b. Jean Ann Duff, dau of Oliver Lawrence Duff
b. 16 Nov 1939 at Hobart, Okla
md. 22 Dec 1957 at Hobart
Harmon Walker, Jr.

Harmon Francis, Jr. was born 3 Dec 1934 at Hobart
the son of Harmon Francis, and Mabel Irene (Smith)

d.

They had:

- 1. Larry Joe Walker, b. 6 Jan 1959 at Hobart
md. 29 Jun 1978 at Guyman, Texas, Okla
Donna Sue Caddell, dau of Dillin Young and Aldene
(Blair) Caddell
 - d.

They had:

- a. Kaci Jo Walker, b. 15 Dec 1981 at Ft. Worth, Tx.
- b. John Lawrence Walker, b. 26 Mar 1984 at Beaver, Okla.
- 2. La Donna Sue Walker, b. 20 Nov 1962 at Hobart, Okla
md. 6 Sep 1985 Kelvin Dean Sinning at Gotebo, Kiowa, Okla

Kelvin Dean was born 9 Oct 1954 at Wakeeney, Kansas the son of Elvin Dean and Peggy (Cunningham) Sinning

- 3. Jerry Lynn Walker, b. 13 Jul 1964 at Hobart, Okla
md. Cynthia Lynette Carter 20 May 1985 at Wheeler, Tx.

Cynthia Lynette was born 13 May 1963 at Cordell Okla/
the dau of Otis Cortez and Bertha Louise (Patton) Carter

They had: Derrick Grey Walker, b. 21 Nov 1980, Okla City

Lindsey Dee Walker, b. 19 Sep 1989 Clinton Okla

- c. Janice Sue Duff, dau of Oliver Lawrence Duff
b. 16 Aug 1941 at Hobart, Okla
md. 13 Oct 1957 at Hobart, Okla Harold Gene Stoup

Harold Gene was born 17 Nov 1939 at Hobart, Okla the son of Theodore Francis Stoup and Eva Lee Grace (Ellis)

They had:

- 1. Lyndal Keith Stoup, b. 15 Aug 1958 at Barger, Tx.
md. 3 Aug 1979 Susan Kay Scott, at Lone Wold, Okla

They had: Shannon Kay Stoup, b. 29 Feb 1984 at Mangum, Okla

Kerry Lynn Stoup, b. 25 Jan 1987 at Mangum, Okla.

Kyle Wade Stoup, b. 11 Feb 1990 at Clinton, Okla

- 2. Jimmy Joe Stoup. b. 21 Dec 1959 At Borger TX.
md. 15 Jun 1985 at Weatherford TX, Celecia Dee Faulkenberry

They had:

1. Shawna Renee Stoup, b. 14 Oct 1987 at Lawton, Okla
2. Karig Gene, b. 21 Dec 1989 at Hobart, Okla
3. Kevin DeWayne Stoup. b/ 6 Nov 1962 at Borgor, Tx.
md. Tracy Lynette Pflieger 26 Jul 1986 at Lone Wolf, Okla

Tracy was the dau of Vern Roy and Beverly Jne (Wyse)

The had; Camron Duane Stoup, b. 8 Jan 1990 Stillwater, Okla

Brian Reed Stopu , b. 6 Feb 1992 at Sillwater, Okla.

- (2). Mary Elizabeth Duff, daughter of William Leonard Duff
 b. 24 Oct 1916, Hobart, Kiowa Co., OK.
 md. 6 Oct. 1946, at Hobart, OK
 Johnnie Pfenning
 d.

Johnnie was born 8 Aug 1920 at Hobart, OK, the son of
 John and Elizabeth Pfenning
 They had:

- (aa.). Janie Louise Pfenning
 b. 8 Aug 1948 at Hobart, OK.
 md. 13 Aug 1966, Okla City, OK
 Jerry Lee Yeager (Later Div) d. -- Jul 1984
 They had:
 Christine Louise Yeager md. (2) Gary Lynn Conley, 22 May 1991
 b. 21 Jun 1967 d.

Gary was born 6 Sep. 1952, Holdeville, Hughes, Ok.
 the son of J. B. and Leona Marie (Arthur)

Janie and Gary had:

- (bb). John Leonard Pfenning
 b. 13 Sep 1956, Okla. City, OK.
 md. 11 Nov 1978, Okla City, OK.
 Margaret Joyce Linton
 d.

Margaret Joyce was born 23 Jan 1960;

They had:

- (1). Leann Jennifer Pfenning
 b. 21 Jan 1983, Okla City, Ok.
 (2). Jonathan Cory Pfenning
 b. 27 Apr 1987 Okla City, Okla

- (3). Eula Mae Duff
 b. 19 Jan 1922, Hobart, Kiowa Co., OK.
 md. 30 Sep 1941 Yuma, Arzonias
 James Marsalis Taylor
 d.

James Marsalis was born 30 Aug 1921 at Wynnewood, Garvin Co.
 OK. son of James Courtland and Willie Lee (Poe)

They had:

- (aa). James Dale Taylor
 b. 13 Mar 1945, Hobart, Kiowa Co. OK.
 md. 23 Apr 1966, Riverside, CA.
 Barbara Lynn Yokom
 d.

Barbara was born 28 Feb. 1947, Alameda CA.

dau of Frederic Emory and Helen Josephine (Hackett)
 They had:

- (1). Denise Marie Taylor
 b. 3 Aug 1968, Riverside, California
 md 9 Jun 1989 Steven Waggoner
 (2). Darian Ann Taylor
 b. 4 Aug 1972, Okla City, OK.

- (bb). Susan Kay Taylor
 b. 11 Apr. 1951, San Antonio, Bexar Co. TX.
 md. (1) 16 Feb 1971, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.
 John William Marsh (Later DIV)
 d.

John William Marsh was born 28 Oct 1944

They had:

- (1). John Lewis Marsh
 b. 2 Nov 1977, Athens, McMinn Co., TN.
 (2). Jamie Lynn Marsh
 b. 10 Jul 1978, Knoxville, Knox Co. TN.

Susan Kay md (2) 6 Dec 1982, Okla. City, OK.
 Michael Rene Hester^s son of Carl Everett and
 Evelyn Mae (Tro)

They had:

- (1) Jean Luc Hester
 b. 2 Feb 1989, Okla. City OK.

cc. Mitchell Laine Taylor
b. 16 Aug 1957 El Paso, El Paso, Tx
md. 4 Sep 1982 Okla City, Okla
Patricia Lynne Patton

d.

Patricia Lynne was born 12 Apr 1960 San Antonio, Tx.
dau of John D., Jr. and Betty Lou (Blackwell)

They had:

Daniel Laine, b. 11 Dec 1984 Okla City, Okla.

4. Erma Grace Duff, dau of William Leonard Duff
b. 17 Dec 1924, Hobart, Okla
md. 1 May 1945, Ramon Geis
d. 29 May 1977, Bur. Hobart, Okla.

Ramon was born 12 Mar 1923, Gotebo, Kiowa Co. OK.
The son of

They had:

aa. Danny Ray Geis
b. 23 Mar 1948 Hobart Okla
d. 2 Dec 1965, Okla City, Okla

bb. Thomas William Geis
2 Jun 1949, Okla City
md. 15 Aug 1969 Homestead, Fla.
Vicki Jo Sherman
d.

Vicki Jo was born 5 Nov 1948

They had:

(1) Gretchen Rae Geis
b. 17 Jul 1971, Homestead, Fla.

Information of family of William Leonard Duff furnished by Johnnie Pfenning.
Rt 1 Box 233, Mead. Okla 73449

- b. Thomas Carl Duff, was born 2 Apr 1886, at Montague, Montague Co., TX. the son of Oliver Jackson and Mary Frances "Fannie" (Baker) Duff. He married Nancy Alma Duncan, 24 Dec 1905 at Spring Creek, Washita Co. OK. He died 1 Aug 1953 at Port. Washita Co., TX and was buried at Spring Creek, OK. Nancy Alma was born 29 Jul 1886 in Ga., the dau. of William Henry and Mary Jane (Walker) Duncan. She died 10 Mar 1971, Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS.; buried at Port, Washita, OK.

They had:

- (1). Bertha Ophelia Duff
 b. 2 Jan 1907, Sentinel, Washita Co., OK.
 md. 22 Jun 1930, at Hobart, OK.
 Harry Arthur Beushausen
 d. 23 Sep 1970 at Amarillo, Potter Co., TX. Buried at Port , OK.

Harry Arthur was born 30 Aug 1900 in Neb.
 the son of Julius and Anna Beushausen
 They had:

- (aa). Carl Francis Beushausen
 b. 9 Sep 1940, Amarillo, Potter Co., TX.
 d. 28 Jul 1988, Amarillo, TX

Carl suffered from Cerebral Palsy and never was able to walk or talk.

- (2). Hazel Lou Duff
 b. 18 Jan 1914, Port, Washita Co., OK
 md. 21 Apr 1935, at Port, OK.
 Aubrey Leon Miller
 d.

Aubrey Leon was born 11 Jan 1913 at Sterrett, Ellis Co. TX.
 the son of Emmet Burns and Vallie Lucile (Dickson) Miller.

They had:

- (aa). Nancy Kay Miller
 b. 26 Jan 1936, Sentinel, Washita Co., OK
 d. 31 Jan 1936, buried at Port, OK
- (bb). Janis Gayle Miller
 b. 12 Sep 1938, Hobart, OK.
 md. 26 Dec 1967, Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.
 John Arnold Albritton
 d.

John Arnold was born 21 Aug 1940 at Dallas , TX., the son of John (J. L.) and Azile (Onstott) Albritton

They had:

(1). Eric Miller Albritton
 b. 11 Jul 1969, Dallas, TX.
 md. 28 Dec 1991, Rockwall, TX.
 Michelle Lindsey

d.

(2). Amy Elizabeth Albritton
 b. 3 Jun 1972, Dallas, TX.
 md.

d.

c. Eula Lou Duff, the dau of Oliver Jackson and Mary Frances " Fannie " (Baker) Duff was born 24 Dec 1889 at Vernon, Wilbarger Co., TX. She married Joseph H. Pierce 20 Mar 1912 . Eula Lou died 22 Aug 1945 at Lamesa, Dawson Co., TX. Joseph "Joe" H., was b. 1884; the son of ;d. 1944 at Lamesa, Dawson Co., TX.,

They died with out issue.

d. , Ola Sue Duff, the dau of Oliver Jackson and Mary Frances "Fannie" (Baker) Duff was born 2 Feb 1892, at Vernon, Wilbarger Co., TX., She married Moad/Mode Gross 15 Mar 1910 Ela Sue died 10 Feb 1957 at Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO. Moad/Mode was born Ela is buried in Mountain View Cem. Pueblo, CO.
 They had:

(1). Modean Gross (Eula Modean)
 b. 31 Jan 1911
 md.
 Wallace Pearce
 d.

They had:

(aa). Robert Pearce
 b.
 md

d.

(bb). Craig Pearce
 b.
 md.

d.

- e. Oliver Jackson Duff II was born 9 Mar 1898 at Vernon, Wilbarger Co. TX the son of Oliver Jackson and Mary Frances "Fannie" (Baker) Duff. He married Agnes Dunlap, the dau of (later being Div. Oliver died in 1951. Agnes was born 23 Aug 1899; died

They had:

- (1). Joel Carl Duff
 b. 3 Mar 1924
 md. 4 Jul 1950
 Joy Faye Coleman
 d. 18 Jan 1974, at Midland, Midland Co., TX.

Joy Faye was born 21 Mar 1933, the dau of

They had:

- (aa). Joel Wayne Duff
 b. 25 May 1952, Midland, TX/
 md.

d.

- (bb). Peggy Joyce Duff
 b. 10 Nov 1953, Midland, TX.
 md

d.

- (cc). Dennis Ray Duff
 b. 30 Apr 1959, Midland, TX
 md

d.

- (dd). Lonnie Carl Duff
 b.
 md.

d.

- (2). Ola Marie Duff
 b. 8 Aug 1928, Lamesa, Dawson Co., TX.
 md.

L. C. Bass

d.

L. C. was born 21 Sep 1926 at Lubbock, TX, no issue

- f. Frank Duff, the son of Oliver Jackson and Mary Frances "Fannie" Duff was born 1903 and was "run over by a train in 1907 and killed.



Back: Eula Lou Duff Pierce, Thomas Carl Duff, Oliver Jackson Duff II, William Leonard Duff, Ola Sue Duff Gross;

Front: Oliver Jackson Duff, Frank Duff, Mary Frances Baker Duff



Back Row: Joe Pierce, Eula Lou Duff Pierce, William Leonard Duff, Mina Elva Shew Duff;

Middle: Thomas Carl Duff, Bertha Ophelia Duff Beushausen, Nancy Alma Duncan Duff, Ola Sue Duff Gross, Moad Gross, Modean Gross Pearce;

Front Row: Oliver Jackson Duff, Oliver Jackson Duff II, Mary Frances Baker Duff.

APPENDIX B

Page 106, # 2.

Margaret Alice Duff was born 25 Feb 1838 in Roane. Co. TN. the dau. of Mathew Hamilton and Susan (West) Duff. She married Robert W. Davis, 23 Mar 1858 in Roane Co., TN. She died 25 Jan. 1933 at Marble Falls, Burnett Co. Texas.

Between 1865 and 1869 they moved to Texas and settled in Marble Falls, Tx. Robert W., was born 26 Oct 1834 in Roane Co. TN. the son of . He died 1 Jan 1912 at Marble Falls at the home of his daughter Mattie Shugart. Both are buried at Rockdale Cemetery in Marble Falls. At the death of Robert there was much litigation in the courts concerning the legality of his will which ended in the court declaring his last will "invalid and not his last will". This, of course, made for a lot of unkind feeling within the family.

Margaret and Robert had:

1. James Y. Davis,
b. 1860, in Roane Co. TN.
md.

"Marked married 26 yrs. in the 1910 Census"
d.
2. George D. Davis
b. 1861 in Roane Co. TN.
md.

d.
3. Mattie E. Davis
b. 1863, Roane Co. TN.
md. "at the age of 15 yrs."
o. Temple Shugart
d.
4. Wade A. Davis
b. 1865, Roane Co. TN.
md.

d.
5. Laura L. Davis
b. 1869, TX.
md. L. N. Marguart
d.

6. Sallie A. Davis
b. Mar. 1873/74 (1900 Census)
md.
William Carl Miller
d.
William was b. -- Jul 1869 -
7. John C. Davis
b. 27 May 1875, Burnet Co. TX
d. 3 Nov 1879. Bur. Rockdale Cem., Marble Falls. TX
8. Carl D. Davis, Merchant, tailor
b. 1879, TX.
md.
d.
"Living 14 Mar 1912 at Stamford, TX.."

Page 178, #3. James Edgar Davis

Samuel Houston Davis, was born 14 Nov 1846, Washington Co. VA. the son of . He married 25 Dec 1873, Mary Ann Long, in Loudon Co. TN. the daughter of John and Matilda Long. Samuel died 21 Nov 1927 in Los Angeles, CA. Mary Ann was born 14 Jan 1847 in Roane Co., TN. and died 23 Jan 1910 in Loudon Co. TN. Both are buried in the old section of the Lenoir City, TN Cemetery. (stone gives date of death 1918) Samuel served in Co. C. 7th TENN Inf. Samuel and Mary had:

1. Jacob Caiaphas Davis
 - b. 2 Oct 1874, Lenoir City, TN.
 - md. 29 Sep 1901, Loudon Co. TN.
 - Eliza Jane (Jennie) Young
 - d. 7 Apr 1972, San Bernardino, CA.
 - Eliza Jane was born 12 May 1881, Oral Community, Loudon Co. TN. the dau. of Samuel and Mary (Millsaps) Young. She died 6 Jan 1973, San Bernardino, CA., Both are buried Rialto Park Cemetery, Rialto, CA.

They had:

- a. Flora Irene Davis, b. 11 Jul 1902, Lenoir City, TN.
 - md. 14 May 1939
 - Robert Marcus Burmeister (dec.)
 - d.

2. James Edgar Davis
 - b. 8 Feb 1876, Lenoir City, Loudon Co. TN.
 - md. 20 Sep 1905, Loudon Co. TN.
 - Malinda Nancy Duff
 - d. 19 Mar 1939, San Bernardino, CA.
 - Both are buried Mt. View Cemetery, San Bernardino, CA.

They had:

- a. Walter Beryl Davis,
 - b. 24 Jun 1907, Lenoir City. TN.
 - md. 26 Jun 1937, Cora Iness(Wilson) Adkinson
 - d. 1 Jun 1948, Highland CA.
- b. Lester Eugene Davis,
 - b. 17 Apr 1911 Lenoir City, TN.
 - md. 20 Mar 1938, Katherine Frances Daniels
 - d. 5 Feb 1977, Los Angeles, CA,

- c. Mary Louise Davis,
b. 19 Aug. 1913, Franklin, Ottawa Co., Kansas
md. (1), 4 Dec 1939, Frank Fout (Div)
(2), 1 Nov 1959, Jack A. Bishop (div)
d. 3 Nov 1990, San Bernardino, CA. bur. Mt. View Cem
- d. James Gordon Davis,
b. 20 Mar 1919, San Bernardino, CA.
md. 27 Feb 1944, Albertha Mae Wingrove
d.
- 3. Annie Davis,
b. 21 Jun 1878, Lenoir City, TN.
d. 7 Sep 1879, Lenoir City, Tn., bur. Lenoir City, Cem.
- 4. Benjamin Franklin Davis,
b. 20 Oct 1879, Roane Co. TN.
md. 17 Dec. 1904,
 Laura Ann Underwood
d. 16 Oct 1949, Colton, CA.

Laura Ann was b. 28 Oct 1881, Cave Creek, Roane Co. TN
the dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Lucy Ann (Russell)
Underwood. She d. 13 Sep 1962, San Bernardino, CA. Both
are buried Montecito Memorial Park, Cemetery, San Bernardino

Benjamin and Laura had:

- a. Clifford Leon Davis,
b. 11 May 1906, Lenoir City, Loudon Co. TN.
md. (1) Martha Vilena Harris (dec.)
(2), 18 Jan 1950, Louise Margert Kelly
d. 14 Oct 1963, San Bernardino, CA.
- b. Frances Ruth Davis
b. 12 Jan 1914. Lenoir City, TN.
md. 4 Jan 1937, John Virgil Morris (dec.)
d.
- c. Paul Wilburn Davis
b. 12 Jul 1917, Lenoir City, TN.
md. 3 Feb 1945, Barbara Yvonne De Spain
d. 25 Nov 1972, Norwalk, CA.
- 5. Samuel Anderson Davis,
b. 2 May 1881, Lenoir City, TN.
md. 4 Feb 1905, Ida Scarbrough, Lenoir City, TN.
d. 20 Mar 1952, San Bernardino, CA.

Ida was born 7 Mar 1882, Roane Co., TN., dau of William
and Elizabeth (Billen) Scarbrough. She died 30 Dec 1972
at San Leandro, CA.,. Both are buried Montecito Memorial
Park Cemetery, San Bernardino, CA.

Samuel and Ida had:

- a. Irene Davis
 - b. 5 Dec 1905, Lenoir City, TN.
 - d. 14 Jun 1907, Lenoir City, TN.
- b. Roy Long Davis,
 - b. 25 Jun 1909, Lenoir City, TN.
 - md. 13 Feb 1932, Lillian Elise Smith, (div)
 - d. 7 Jun 1962, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.
- c. Raymond Russell Davis
 - b. -- Apr 1914, San Bernardino, CA.
 - md. (1) 7 Dec 1934, Helen Jane Hughes (dec)
 - (2) 31 Dec 1946, Elizabeth Louise Barton (div)
 - d. 4 Jun 1984, San Bernardino, CA.
- d. Bernice Elizabeth Davis
 - b. 21 Aug 1919, San Bernardino, CA.
 - md. (1) 17 Sep 1934, Raymos Ray Smith (Dec)
 - (2) 27 Jan 1960, James Joseph Blobeger
 - d.

6. Daniel David Davis

- b. 5 Apr 1884 Lenoir City, TN.
- md. ~~25 Feb 1923, Ethie Sally Nichols, Loudon Co. TN.~~
- d. 20 Aug 1964, Loudon Co., TN. Bur. Lenoir City Cem.

Ethie Sally was b. L Oct 1884, Lenoir City, the dau of Solomon "Solly" and Sarah E. (Eldridge) Nichols She died 5 May 1926 in El Paso, TX and is buried in Greenville, TEXas No issue

7. Fannie Davis

- b. 1 Feb 1886, Lenoir City, TN.
- md. 24 Aug 1913, Russell Jerome Hill, Lenoir City. (dec)
- d. 8 Aug 1960, Lynwood, CA.

Fannie and Russell had:

- a. Martha Louise Hill,
 - b. 9 Aug 1915, San Bernardino, CA.
 - md. 12 Aug 1938, John Elmer Garol at Willowbrook, CA.
 - d.
- b. Anna May Hill,
 - b. 5 May 1917, San Bernardino, CA.
 - Unmarried
 - d.
- c. Mary Alice Hill
 - b. 22 Aug 1919, San Bernardino, CA.
 - md. 6 Mar 1943, William Archie Kelley, San Marco, TX
 - d.

APPENDIX C

Page 142, 4 a

Helen Gibson and Oren White had:

1. Mary Edna White, b. 8 Sept 1931 in Loudon Co. Tn.
md. 8 Sept 1951 Jim Carlton Johnson in Roane Co. Tn.
d.
Jim was b. 5 Mar 1930; d. They had:
 - a. Janene Johnson, b. 8 Jan 1953 in Knox Co. Tn.
md. 12 Apr 1974 David Waldrop in Roane Co. Tn.
d.
David was b. Feb 1953 They had:
 1. John David Christopher Waldrop, b. 5 Dec 1974
in Anderson Co. Tn.
 2. Jenny Rene' Waldrop, b. 14 May 1978 (twin)
 3. Jennifer Ryann Waldrop, b. 14 May 1978 (twin)
in Tacomma, Wash.
 - b. Brenda Gale Johnson, b. 3 May 1955 in Knox Co.
md. Mar 1976, Joseph Michael Palmer in Roane Co. Tn.
d.
Joseph Michael was b. 6 Dec 1955; d. they had:
 1. Stephen Joseph Palmer, b. 28 June 1978
- ~~c. Linda Jo Johnson, b. 19 Oct 1956 in Knox Co. Tn.
md. Feb 1976, George Trentham
d.
George was b. 28 July 1958; d. They had:

 1. Jeremy Wayne Trentham, b. 14 Aug 1977~~
2. Janie Ruth White, b. 21 Dec 1934 in Loudon Co. Tn.
md.(1)
d.
By first marriage:
 - a. Pamela Kaye Mason, b. 31 July 1958 in Eider Oberstein
Germany
 - b. Vickie Lynn Mason, b. 8 Dec 1959 in Atlanta, Ga.
 - c. Marlin Scott Mason, b. 8 Oct 1966 in Council Bluff, IA
3. Charles Buddy White, b. 16 July 1937 in Loudon Co. Tn.
md. 17 Dec 1959 Charlotte Harrison in Loudon Co. Tn.
d.
Charlotte was b. 21 July 1937;d. They had:
 - a. Kimberly Sue White, b. 18 Oct In Hamlt.Co. Tn.
 - b. Bradley Charles White, b. 20 Feb 1966 in Knox Co. Tn.

Lynn Duff and Willie Mae Milton had:

- 1. Jerry Lynn Duff, b. 25 Apr 1933
 - md. (1) Charles Phillips (DIV)
 - (2) Angelaurelis Soldi

Living at Rt#2 Box 396, Chapel Hill, N. C. 27514 (1979)

. Tn.

y had

d:

in

IA

d:

n.

APPENDIX D

Abraham Duff, who was born in South Caroline in 1777, moved to Kentucky at an early age. He later moved to Illinois. He married Virilinda Combs and had: Elizabeth, George, Lucinda, Matilda, Combs, Comely, Effy, Melissa, Greenberry, Mary Ann, and Martha.

Greenberry Duff married Lucy Elizabeth Irwin and had: (Lucy was b. Illinois

1. Matty Duff
 2. Virgil Emerson Duff, born Los Gatos, CA.
 3. Clara Duff,
Married a John Parrot
 4. Dallas Duff,
 2. Virgil Emerson Duff, b. In Illinois
Married Johnson, dau of Tousaldo Johnson
d.
 - a. They had: Carroll Victor Duff, b. 7 Jun 1896 Fortuna, CA.
mar. 25 Dec 1920 Bernice Helen Schorer
d. -- Mar 1979
 - b. Zella Duff. b. 1898 Fortuna, Ca.
md. Emil Hanson
d. 1980 (7)
 - a. Carroll Victor Duff b. 7 Jun 1896, Fortuna, CA.
md. 25 Dec 1920, at Turlock, CA.
Bernice Helen Schorer, dau of William and (Hahn)
Schorer
d. -- Mar 1979 Los Angles, Ca., buried Forrest Lawn Glendale, CA
Bernice Helen was b. 31 Aug 1896 at Clyde, Kan.;
d. 26 Jan 1990 Los Angeles, Ca., bur. Forrest Lawn,
- They had:
- (1) James Victor Duff, b. 7 May 1922 Escalon, San Joaquin Co.
md. 18 Aug 1955, Sophia Louise Swanson
d.
 - (2). Barbara Jean Duff, b. 10 Jun 1928, Hollywood, Ca.
md. 10 Aug 1955 Samuel Theodore Plants
d.
 - (3). David Carroll Duff, b. 24 Oct 1933, Stockton, , San
Joaquin Co. CA.
md. 16 Jun 1961, Katherine Wagner at Woodland Hills. CA.

Katherine was b. 13 Jul 1934, Cleveland, Ohio, the dau of
Carl Adam and Katherine Eleanor (Scott)

They had:

- a. Gretchen Ann Duff, b. 9 Feb 1962 Orange,
Orange , CA.
md. 15 Jun 1984, Robert W. Stewart

CA

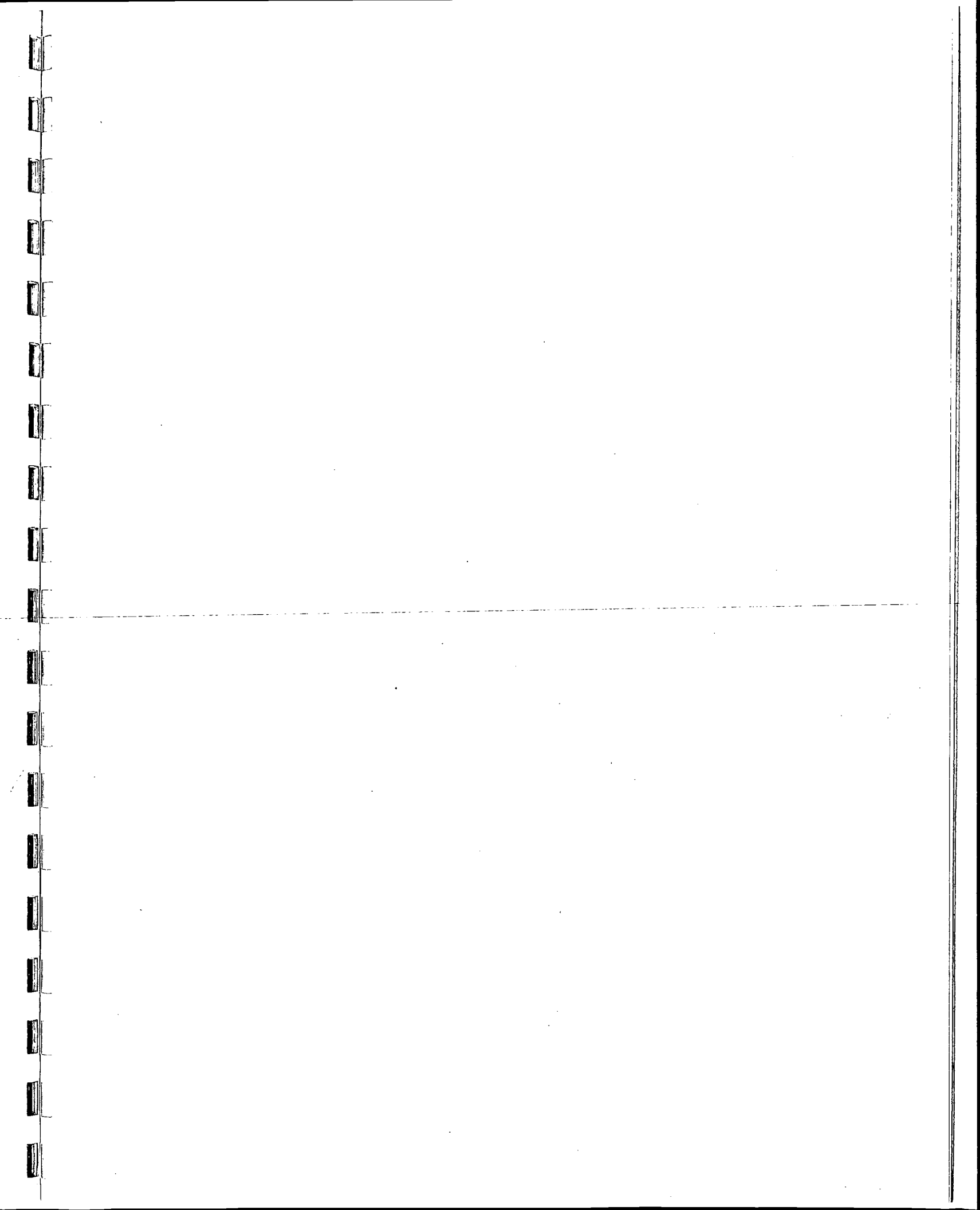
Information on this family was furnished by David C. Duff, P. O. Box 2190-1399
Pahrump, NV. 89041 , April 1994

INDEX FOR APPENDIX A,B,C,D,

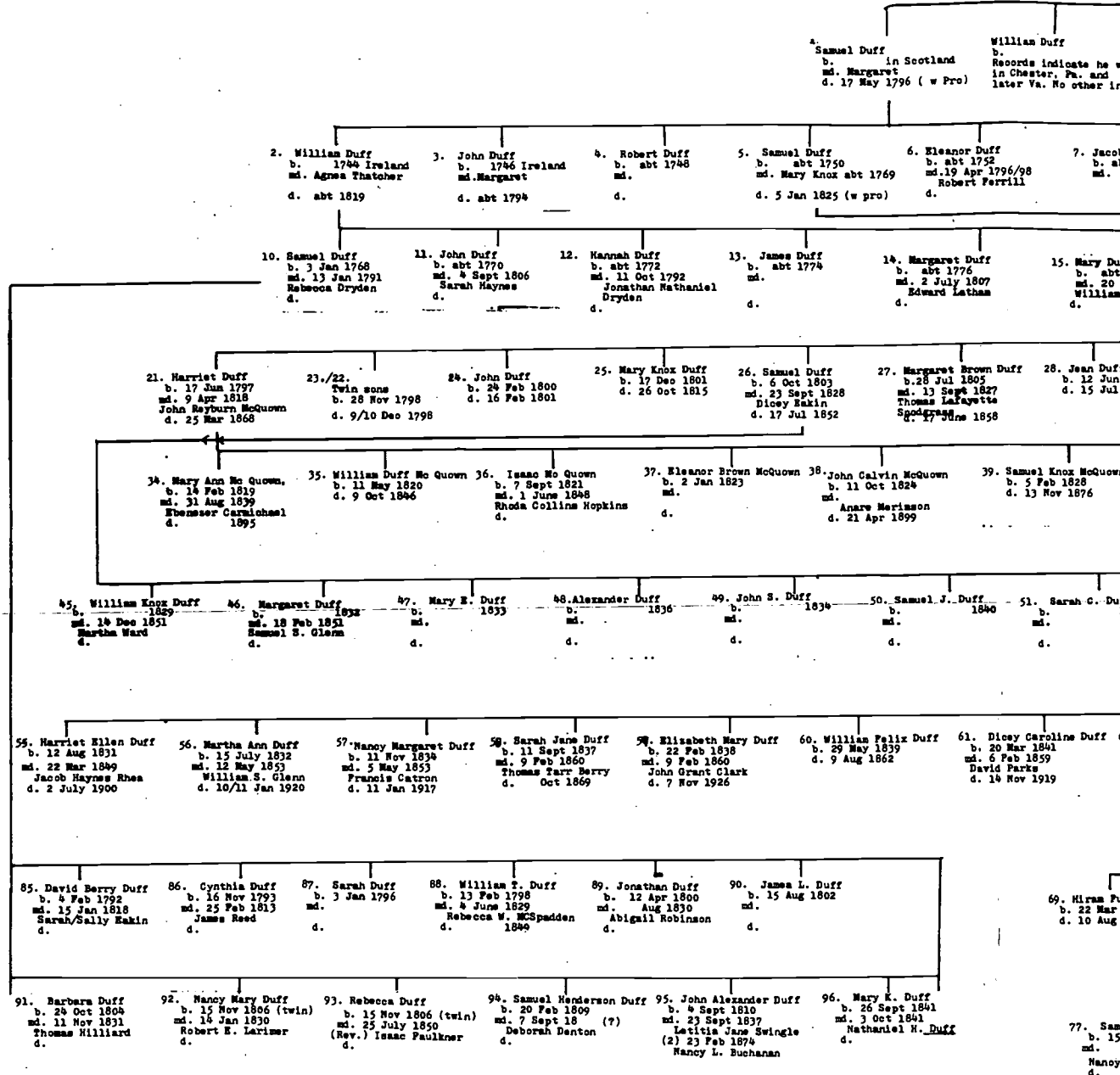
Adkinson, Cora Iness	221	Mary Louise	222
Albritton, Amy Elizabeth	214	Laura L.	210
Azile	214	Lester Eugene	221
Eric Miller	214	Malinda Duff	221
Gayle M.	206	Mattie E.	219
John Arnold	206,213	Paul Wilburn	222
John L.	214	Raymond Russell	223
John L.	214	Robert W.	219
Ar̄d, Connie Kay	207	Roy Long	223
James Earl	207	Sallie A.	220
Kay	207	Samuel Anderson	222,223
Baker, Mary Frances	206	Samuel Huston	221
Nancy Angeline	206	Wade A.	219
Thomas Newton	206	Walter Beryl	221
Barton,Louise Elizabeth	223	De Spain, Barbara Yvonne	222
Bass, L. C.	215	Duff, Abraham	226
Beushausen, Anna	213	Barbara Jean	226
Carl Francis	213	Bertha Ophelia	213,218
Harry Arthur	213	Clara	226
Julius	213	Combs	226
Bishop, Jack A.	222	Comely	226
Blobeger, James Joseph	223	Carroll Victor	226
Burmeister, Robert Marcus	221	Dallas	226
Caddell. Aldene	207	David Carroll	226,227
Dillin Young,	207	Dennis Ray	215
Donna Sue	207	Effy	226
Carter, Bertha Louise	208	Elizabeth	226
Cynthia Lynette	208	Emma Grace	212
Otis Cortez	208	Eula Lou	214,217,218
Coleman, Joy Faye	215	Eula Mae	211
Combs, Virlinda	226	Frank,	216,217
Conley, Gary Lynn	210	George	226
J. B.	210	Greenberry	226
Leona Marie	210	Gretchen Ann	227
Daniels, Katherine Francis	221	Hazel Lou	213
Davis, Annie	222	James Victor	226
Benjamin Franklin	222	Janice Sue	208
Bernice Elizabeth	223	Jean Ann	207
Carl D.	220	Jerry Lynn	225
Clifford Leon,	222	Joel Carl	215
Daniel David	223	Joel Wayne	215
Fannie	223	Larry Dale	207
Flora Irene	221	Larry Kirk	207
Fances Ruth	222	Lonnie Carl	215
George D.	219	Lucinda	226
Ida	223	Lynn	225
Irene	223	Margaret Alice	219
Jacob Caiaphas	221	Martha	226
James Edgar/ Gordon	222,221	Mary Ann	226
James Y.	219	Mary Elizabeth	210
John C.	220	Mary Frances	213,214, 215 216,217,218

DUFF, Matilda	226	Johnson, Brenda Gale	224
Mathew Hamilton	206,219	Janene	224
Mattie	226	Jim Carlton	224
Melissa	226	Linda Jo.	224
Mina Elva	206,218	Tousaldo	226
Nancy Alma	213,218	Kelley, William Archie	223
Ola Marie	215	Kelly, Louise Margaret	222
Ola Sue	214,217,218	Lindsey, Michelle	214
Oliver Jackson	206,213,214	Linton, Margaret Joyce	210
	215,216,217,218	Long, John	221
Oliver Lawrence	206,207,208	Mary Ann	221
Peggy Joyce	215	Matilda	221
Susan Frances	206,219	Marguart, L. N.	219
Theresa Joan	207	Marsh, Jamie Lynn	211
Thomas Carl	213,217,218	John Lewis	211
Virgil Emerson	226	John William	211
William Leonard	206,210,211	Mason, Marlin Scott	224
	217,218	Pamela Kaye	224
William Todd	207	Vickie Lynn	224
Willie Mae	225	Meinert, Robert Duane	207
Zella	226	Sharon Kay	207
Duncan, Mary Jane	213	Shelley Sharon	207
Nancy Alma	213	Miller, Aubrey Leon	206,213
William Henry	213	Emmet	213
Dunlap, Agnes	215	Janis Gayle	213
Edem, Jay Carter	207	Nancy Kay	213
Joseph Carter	207	Vallie Lucile	213
Faulkenberry, Celecia Dee	208	William Carl	220
Fout, Frank	222	Morris, John Virgil	222
Garol, John Elmer	223	Nichols, Ethie Sally	223
Geis, Danny Ray	212	Sarah E.	223
Gretchen Rae	212	Solomon	223
Ramon	212	Palmer, Joseph Michael	224
Thomas William	212	Stephen Joseph	224
Hanson, Emil	226	Parrot, John	226
Harris, Clayburn	207	Patton, Betty Lou	212
Jewell	207	John D., Jr.	212
Martha Vilena	222	Patricia Lynne	212
Virginia Cheryl	207	Pearce Craig	214
Harrison, Charlotte	224	Robert	214
Hesters, Carl Everett	211	Wallace	214
Evelyn Mae	211	Pfenning, Elizabeth	210
Jean Luc	211	Janie Louise	210
Michael Rene	211	John	210
Hill, Anna May	223	John Leonard	210
Martha Louise	223	Johnnie	210,212
Mary Alice	223	Jonathan Cory	210
Russell Jerome	223	Leann Jennifer	210
Hughes, Helen Jane	223	Pflieger, Beverly Jane	209
Irwin, Lucy Elizabeth	226	Tracy Lynette	209
		Vern Roy	209

Pierce, Eula Lou	214,218	Underwood, Benjamin Franklin	222
Joseph H.	214,218	Laura Ann	222
Phillips, Charles	225	Lucy Ann	222
Plants, Samuel Theodore	226	Waagoner, Steven	211
Scarbrough, Elizabeth	222	Wagner, Carl Adam	227
Ida	222	Katherine	226
William	222	Katherine Eleanor	227
Schorer, Bernice Helen	226	Waldrop, David	224
William	226	Jennifer Ryann	224
Scott, Susan Kay	208	Jenny Rene	224
Shew, John L.,	206	John David Christopher	224
Mary Elizabeth	206	Walker, Derrick Grey	208
Mina Elva	206	Harmon Francis, Jr.	207
Sherman, Vicki Jo	212	Jerry Lynn	208
Shugart, Mattie	219	John Lawrence	208
O. Temple	219	Kaci Jo	208
Sinning, Elvin Dean	208	La Donna Sue	208
Kelvin Dean	208	Larry Joe	207
Peggy	208	Lindsey Dee	208
Smith, Eva Mae	206	Mable Irene	207
Lillian Elise	223	White, Bradley Charles	224
Raymos Ray	223	Charles Buddy	224
Robert	206	Janie Ruth	224
Roberta Ann	206	Kimberly Sue	224
Soldi, Angelaurelis	225	Mary Edna	224
Stewart, Robert W.	227	Oren	142,224
Stoup, Brian Reed	209	Wingrove, Albertha Mae	222
Cameron Duane	209	Yeager, Christine Louise	210
Eva Lee Grace	208	Jerry Lee	210
Harold Gene	208	Yokom, Barbara Lynn	211
Jimmy Joe	208	Frederic Emery	211
Karig Gene	209	Helen Josephine	211
Kerry Lynn	208	Young, Eliza Jane/Jennie	221
Kevin Dewayne	209	Mary	221
Kyle Wade	208	Samuel	221
Lyndal Keith	208		
Shannon Kay	208		
Shawna Renee	209		
Theodore Francis	208		
Swamson, Sophia Louise	226		
Taylor, Daniel Laine	212		
Darian Ann	211		
Denise Marie	211		
James Courtland	211		
James Dale	211		
James Marsalis	211		
Mitchell Laine	212		
Susan Kay	211		
Willie Lee	211		
Trentham, George	224		
Jeremy Wayne	224		



Samuel H
b.
md. Ellis
d. at se



Ancestral Lineage

Samuel Henry Duff
b. 1727 Scotland
md. Elisabeth
d. at sea.

William Duff
b. Records indicate he was
in Chester, Pa. and
later Va. No other info.

Robert Duff
b. 23 June 1759, Ireland
md. aft 1792, Mary
Powell Dickenson
d. 20 June 1820

James Duff
b. d. Ummer, Bur at
Stickleyville, Va.

William Duff
b. 1752
Apr 1796/98
md. Bert Ferrill

7. Jacob Duff
b. abt 1756
md.

8. James Duff
b. 26 May 1757
d. 31 Dec 1851 Ummer

9. Elisabeth Duff
b. abt 1770
md. 21 Oct 1790
William Berry
d. bef. 8 June 1811

15. Mary Duff
b. abt 1778
md. 20 July 1790
William Doran
d.

16. Noad Duff
b. abt 1780
md. 27 Apr 1797
James Lowery
d.

17. Agnes Duff
b. abt 1782
md. 5 Feb 1805
Benjamin Weir
d.

18. William Duff
b. abt 1784
md.
d.

19. William Duff
b. 25 July 1770
md. 7 Mar 1797
Helly Duff
d. 25 Jan 1857

20. John Duff
b. 3 Jan 1773
md. 2 Jan 1794
Mary Bryden
d. 20 Aug 1849

28. Jean Duff
b. 12 Jun 1807
d. 15 Jul 1823

29. Thomas Jefferson Duff
b. 2 July 1809
md. 23 Sept 1830
Ann Elisabeth Catron
d. 21 Aug 1892

30. William Washington
b. 17 July 1811
d. 14 May 1830

31. James Mackay Duff
b. 25 Mar 1813
d. 5 Jul 1814

32. Andrew Jackson Duff
b. 7 Feb 1815
d. 15 May 1830

33. Eleanor Ann Duff
b. 18 Sept 1817
md. 7 Jun 1838
Aaron Hendrix Hayter
d. 22 Aug 1879

39. Samuel Knox McQuown
b. 5 Feb 1828
d. 13 Nov 1876

40. James Harvey McQuown
b. 5 May 1830
md. 19 Sept 1854
Arrive Hauer
d.

41. Harriet Mc Quown
b. 9 Aug 1832
md. 27 Feb 1850
d. 17 June 1903

42. Margaret Jane McQuown
b. 8 Feb 1834
md. 4 Sept 1856
Willard J. Signor
d. 5 Oct 1895

43. Thomas Orr Mc Quown
b. 19 Nov 1835
md. 24 Sept 1856
Margaret Looking
d. 24 Jan 1899

44. Sarah Mc Quown
b. 10 Sept 1838
md.
Leslie
d.

51. Sarah C. Duff
b. 1842
md.
d.

52. James M. Duff
b. 1846
md.
d.

53. Robert Duff
b. 1849
md.
d.

54. Arron Hayter Duff
b. 9 Mar 1851
md. 11 Oct 1883
Mary Frances Duff
d.

61. Dicey Caroline Duff
b. 20 Mar 1841
md. 6 Feb 1859
David Parks
d. 18 Nov 1919

62. Roseanna Melissa Duff
b. 21 Feb 1843
md. 17 Aug 1865
James Lafayette Ritchie
d. 7 Oct 1899

63. Corena Kathryn Duff
b. 3 Apr 1845
md. 16 Nov 1865
Charles F. Gray
d. 8 Dec 1895

64. Lucinda Irene Duff
b. 11 Aug 1847
md. 7 Feb 1867
Isaac Grant Clark
d. 22 Feb 1923

65. Josephine Cassandra
b. 7 June 1849
md. 3 Dec 1876
John Franklin Ramsey
d. 22 Dec 1928

66. Francis Catron Duff
b. 11 Nov 1851
md. 23 Dec 1880
Rhoda C. Clark
d. 8 July 1905

67. Arminta Florence Duff
b. 31 Aug 1853
md. 22 Jan 1874
John D. Eskin
12 Nov 1928

68. Thomas Jefferson Duff
b. 29 Jan 1856
d. 24 Nov 1861

69. Mirra Fuller Hayter
b. 22 Mar 1839
d. 10 Aug 1862

70. William Duff Hayter
b. 22 Feb 1841
md. 19 Feb 1863
Nancy Hagy Almeda Clark
d. 20 Mar 1898

71. James E. Hayter
b. 25 June 1843
d. 5 June 1844

72. Sarah Ann Harriett
b. 5 Apr 1847 (twin)
d. 17 Jan 1864

73. Thomas Jefferson
b. 5 Apr 1847 (twin)
md. 6 Mar 1867
Sarah J. Hurt
d. 22 Aug 1903

74. Samuel Edmondson
b. 15 May 1849
md. 23 Dec 1873
Sarah Emeline Hayton
d. 16 Feb 1921

75. Dorcas Eleanor
b. 2 June 1851
md. 10 Mar 1870
A. D. L. Shortt
d. 18 Jan 1922

76. Aaron Whitley Hayter
b. 3 Nov 1853

77. Samuel Cornelius Duff
b. 15 Aug 1795
md. 1829
Nancy Guiton
d. 1867

78. David D. Duff
b. 26 Dec 1797
md. 6 Mar 1828
Polly Edminston
d.

79. Jane Duff
b. 9 Mar 1800
md. 12 Aug 1825
Francis Apperson
d.

80. Barbara P. Duff
b. 5 June 1807
md. 16 Dec 1822
James S. Mc Connell
d. 5 Feb 1865

81. John Newton Duff
b. abt 1808
md. Oct 1827
Elisa M. Clark
d. 18 May 1884

82. Nathaniel H. Duff
b. abt 1809
md. 3 Oct 1841
Mary Knox Duff
d.

83. Mary Elisabeth Duff
b. abt 1811
md.
d.

84. Stephen Bovelie Duff
b. abt 1815
md.
Sally Neal
d. 1875

